۲. در

 $\mathbf{\hat{t}}^{*} = \mathbf{y}^{*}$ SEP 2 3

010808 MAR 042003

the tio exp chi bet pra und and chi Par int à p 5e sys (o

242

ີ).ອ

ABSTRACT

PARENTS' PERCEPTIONS OF THEIR CHILDREN, PARENTS' CHILD-REARING PRACTICES, AND CHILDREN'S INTERPERSONAL BEHAVIOR WITH AN ADULT

by

Loretta R. Laurenitis

The objectives of the present investigation were: (a) to examine the relationships between children's behaviors and parental perceptions, child-rearing concerns, and child-rearing practices, (b) to explore the relationships among measures of parental perceptions, child-rearing concerns and practices, and (c) to study the differences between mothers and fathers in their child-rearing attitudes and practices. The study was an attempt to provide more information to understand how positive and negative behavior patterns are developed and maintained in children and how parental attitudes are related to children's behaviors.

One hundred and fifty second grade children were recruited to participate in a research project with undergraduates. These children interacted with the undergraduates in thirty minute sessions within a playroom setting. These sessions were videotaped and the children's behaviors were later coded using the interpersonal rating scheme and system of categories developed by Freedman, Leary, Ossorio, and Coffey.

After the children's participation in the research had been completed, the parents of these youngsters were contacted by mail and

aske (he: perc ¢rac of t (ues care Ĵf t of 9 tior for data Whic Inde sex Cond dict 595G Vari and tude ha yi havi °Cre):eC

.

asked to complete three questionnaires. The "Children's Behavior Checklist-Form Q" measured the relative positiveness of the parents' perceptions of their children. The "Child-Rearing Concerns and Practices Questionnaire" was used to obtain parents' reports of their child-rearing behaviors. The "Sensitivity to Children Questionnaire" (STC-PN) is a sex item projective test which elicits parental responses in hypothetical conflict situations with a child. Of the 148 families which were represented by the 150 children, parents of 94 children (63.5% of the total family pool) returned the questionnaires. Data were received from 60 spouse pairs. Complete data for both parents and a child were acquired for 51 families.

Multivariage analyses of variance were performed on the parental data, using CRCP, STC-PN, and CBC dependent variables, some of which were derived from several principal axis factor analyses. Independent variables included family role (mother or father) and sex of the child (male or female). Multiple regression analyses were conducted fo find those parental variables which were the best "predictors" of the children's behavior. Measures of children's behavior based upon the coding of the videotapes served as the "criterion" variables while the parental measures derived from the CBC, STC-PN, and CRCP served as the independent variables.

The major results were: Theoretically "positive" parental attitudes seemed to generally "predict" to "positive" children's behaviors (more friendly, assertive, and socially responsible behaviors), while "negative" children's behaviors (less friendly, and more passive and negatively assertive behavior) were generally predicted by theoretically "negative" parental attitudes. Specific patter father patte found parer Schae Sex (ing : SOLE ike b0 j9 nor pre ç) a ty;]; θx pr Fa 68 i. h

.

patterns emerged for the four subgroups studied: mothers of girls, fathers of girls, mothers of boys, and fathers of boys. Different patterns of intercorrelations among the parental variables were also found for the various subgroups. In general, however, intercorrelated parental practices seemed to represent four groupings indicative of Schaefer's two orthogonal dimensions (Love-Hostility, Autonomy-Control). Sex differences were found for one of the perceptual variables, revealing that parents perceive daughters relatively more positively than sons. Parents also used more praise with daughters and were more likely to relate the child's feelings and behavior to their own with boys. Family role results indicated that fathers used significantly more external rewards and criticisms and threats, while mothers expressed more approval and physical affection, and also used more explanations in controlling children's aggressive-defiant behavior. In hypothetical conflict situations, mothers were signifiantly more likely to use statements of acceptance of the child's feelings, to express their own feelings, to provide alternatives for the child's present feelings, and to recognize the child's positive intentions. Fathers, on the other hand, were significantly more likely to use name-calling, to question the child, or to attempt to obtain more information about the child's behavior.

Methodological considerations in the interpretation of the results were discussed. Implications of the findings for future research and the development of parent effectiveness training programs were presented.

PARENTS' PERCEPTIONS OF THEIR CHILDREN, PARENTS' CHILD-REARING PRACTICES, AND CHILDREN'S INTERPERSONAL BEHAVIOR WITH AN ADULT

by

Loretta R. Laurenitis

A DISSERTATION

Submitted to Michigan State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Department of Psychology

To my parents, for what they have given me over the years, and for their early encouragement of my pursuit of an education

ľ

. COT

gra E. Su

ы р .

ר ז נ

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

There are certain people without whom I do not think the completion of this project would have come about. I am especially grateful to my co-chairmen, Dr. Lawrence A. Messé and Dr. Gary E. Stollak. They were constant sources of advice, guidance, and support throughout the long labor of this research. Dr. Stollak was particularly helpful in nourishing the original ideas. He has been a mainstay during my years at Michigan State, consistently available, stimulating, and thought-provoking. He has had a definite impact upon the direction of my career and upon the development of a nagging conscience in me about the need for doing research. Dr. Messe has been an invaluable source of statistical knowledge and encouragement during this project. I am very grateful to him for his faith in my ability to get done when I was most despairing that I would ever finish. I am sincerely appreciative for the indispensible assistance he provided.

To my other two committee members, Dr. Charles Bassos and Dr. Albert Aniskiewicz, I also extend my deepest thanks. Dr. Bassos' interest and thoughtful questions enriched my experience in this project. Dr. Aniskiewicz's assistance was critical in shaping my initial ideas into more organized and basic questions. The help of both Dr. Aniskiewicz and Dr. Bassos and their participation on my committee were very important to me.

Aside from my committee members, there has been another very critical person involved in this project. I want to particularly

iii

0 W i 0 L S(ne lik ti acknowledge this woman, who has been an incredible help and tremendous support in my struggles to get this dissertation into final form - Sue Willis. I can never thank her enough for sticking through the horrendous tables and terrible traumas and rewrites of this thesis. She was able to keep a sense of humor and a vision of it being done when I could not. Without Sue, I am not sure I would have made it myself. She has been a terrific friend and one I will think of each time I open the pages of this dissertation.

There are also other people who have been helpful to me in this project and whom I would like to thank. Many students put in long hours to score and code the data. I am especially grateful to Valerie, Jim, Jackie, John, Phil, Carol and Kay. Jane Rice and Beth Talmadge provided much needed secretarial help in the early stages of this research. Dr. Howard Iker generously gave statistical advice when I needed assistance. Bob Green offered some useful suggestions in reorganizing my results when I was most bogged down.

At this time, I would also like to extend my thanks to some other poeple who have been important to me during my years at Michigan State. Dr. Lucy Ferguson, Dr. William Mueller, Dr. Mary Leichty, Dr. Martha Karson, and Ms. Marsha Worby have all taught me so much in my work with them. I will remember them with great fondness and appreciation. Another special person has been Dr. Gwen Norrell, whose support was invaluable in some of my most difficult times.

iv

17

):S;

Sing Sigi Sigi

RES

YE;

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF TABLES	v i
LIST OF FIGURES	viii
LIST OF APPENDICES	ix
INTRODUCTION	ı
Parents Perceptions of Children	
METHOD	29
Recruitment of Subjects	
RESULTS	40
Inter-rater Reliabilities40 CRCP Factor Analysis41 STC-PN Factor Analysis44 Mother-Father Differences52 Relationships Among Parental Variables63 Parents' Child-Rearing Concerns, Practices, and Sensitivity to Children68 Children's Behavior and Parental Perceptions, Concerns, and Practices	
DISCUSSION	111
Effectiveness of the Parental Variables	
SUMMARY	150
BIBLIOGRAPHY	153
APPENDICES	157

:	
7	
ī	
-	
:	
: ! -	
• 	
Ĩ	
Ĩ	
1	
Ţ	

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1	Significant Behavior Checklist Items in Differen- tiating Clinic and Non-Clinic Children Charac- teristic of Non-Clinic Children ("Positive Behaviors") 7
Table 2	Significant Behavior Checklist Items in Differen- tiating Clinic and Non-Clinic Children Characteris- tic of Clinic Children ("Negative Behaviors")
Table 3	Inter-Rater Reliabilities for Scoring Categories of the STC-PN
Table 4	Average Inter-Rater Reliabilities Across Coder Pairs and Percent of Occurrence of Sixteen Children's Behavior Categories
Table 5	Summary of Factor Loadings - CRCP Part I
Table 6	Summary of Factor Loadings - CRCP Part II
Table 7	Mean Category Usage and Standard Deviations for the STC-PN Scoring Categories
Table 8	Summary of Factor Loadings for STC
Table 9	Summary of the Significant Univariate Comparisons for the Perceptual Variables Not Qualified by Higher-Order Interactions for MANOVAS on spouse data 203
Table 10	Spouse Means for "Apply Difference" and Charac- teristic Difference"
Table 11	Summary of Significant CRCP II Univariate Comparisons Not Qualified by Higher-Order Interactions for MANOVAS on Spouse Data
Table 12	Weighted Means for Dependent Variables of the CRCP II Showing Significant Family Role Effects
Table 13	Summary of Significant Analysis of Variance Effects and Weighted Means of Those STC-PN Dependent Variables
Table 14a-17b	Correlational Matrices of Parental and Children's Variables for Spouse Subgroups
Table 18	Parental Concerns with Practices Significantly Associated with Positive Perceptions of Children

Tat 1
rder Teor
Tabi
Tabî Tabî
Tabi
.ab1
Tabl
7ab)

Table	19	Significant Correlational Relationships Among Parental Concerns and Practices	69
Table Table		Results of Multiple Regression Analayses for Children's Behavioral Ratings	225
Table	24	Children's Behaviors and Significantly Associated (p <.05) Parental Variables	99
Table Table		Results of Muleiple Regression Analyses for Experi- menter-Taper Data	235
Table	29	Ratings of Children's Behavior and Significantly Associated Parental Variables	109
Table	30	Parental Variables and Their Anticipated Effectiveness or Ineffectiveness for the Development of Children's Competent-Prosocial Behavior	122
Table	31	Groupings of Commonly Intercorrelated Parental Variables and the Children's Behaviors Which They "Predict"	135
Table	32	Parental Variables Not Consistently Correlated with Others and Children's Behaviors to Which They "Predict"	137

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1Circumplex Model for Child Behavior191

kope koje Appe tope lippe -ppe Apper Apper -pper Apper kper Acpen loper, kopen.

.

LIST OF APPENDICES

Appendix A	Children's Behavior Checklist - Form Q 157
Appendix B	The Child-Rearing Concerns and Practices Questionnaire161
Appendix C	The Sensitivity to Children Questionnaire - Form PN (STC-PN) 173
Appendix D	Definitions of the STC-PN Scoring Categories STC-PN Scoring Sheet
Appendix E	Scoring Categories for the Children's Behavior Definitions of the Categories Circumplex Diagram Division of Categories into Quadrants Instructions for Coding Scoring Sheet
Appendix F	Experimenter-Taper Rating Sheet
Appendix G	Inter-rater Reliabilities for Scoring Categories of the STC-PN 198
Appendix H	Average Inter-rater reliabilities Across Coder Pairs and Percent of Occurrence of the Sixtten Categories of Children's Behavior
Appendix I	Mean Category Usage and Standard Deviations for STC-PN Scoring Categories
Appendix J	Summary of MANOVA Results for Perceptual Variables.203
Appendix K	Summary of Significant Univariate Results for MANOVAS of CRCP II Variables
Appendix L	Correlational Matrices of Parental and Children's Variables for Spouse Subgroups
Appendix M	Results of Multiple Regression Analayses for Children's Behavioral Ratings
Appendix N	Results of Multiple Regression Analyses for Experimental-Taper Data235

.

I and ex in cur confid abilit in who words, (tildr thildri N. "proble and rea has at persona depende To be c seed to Denavio Pa in thei endurin

Study O

tion car

INTRODUCTION

In a world that has made many remarkable technological advances and expanded the scientific horizons, we still seem to be very limited in our knowledge of how to raise children who are competent, selfconfident, and able to make full use of their natural talents and abilities. While we speak of children as important "natural resources" in whom the hope of the future lies, our actions seem to belie our words. In its 1970 report, the Joint Commission on Mental Health of Children called our lack of commitment to the problems and needs of children "a national tragedy."

Much of the focus of concern in the child literature has been on "problem" children - those having serious socio-emotional difficulties and requiring mental health services of some kind. Only more recently has attention shifted to well-adjusted youngsters who exhibit desirable personality characteristics (e.g., high self-esteem, competence, independent behavior) and are functioning capably in their daily lives. To be of greatest assistance to parents and educators, however, we need to further our understanding of how <u>both</u> negative and positive behavior patterns develop and are maintained in children.

Parents remain the most significant figures in children's lives. In their daily interactions, by what they say and do, parents have an enduring impact upon their child's social and emotional development. Study of parents' child-rearing practices and parent-child communication can yield important information about how parents influence, or

seek paren رفدد 1974; crild provi khow. they Pesea in wo tive, 00.TT J1 serist (rothe increa there 56 20S Jr.jerg what a Partic instit T ≥bcüt | tetern: Practic

seek to influence, their children. Recent research indicates that parental perceptions are an additional variable to be considered in studying parent-child relationships (Ferguson, Partyka, & Lester, 1974; Stierlin, Levi, & Savard, 1971).

Although parents are powerful figures in terms of their impact on children's development, incredibly little attention has been given to providing adults with parenting skills. They are either expected to know how to act as parents or it is assumed that they will learn what they need to know as they "go along" in raising their children. Research indicates, however, that young adults may not be successful in working out sensitive ways of dealing with chilren and that directive, didactic training may be necessary to teach persons how to communicate empathically (Linden & Stollak, 1969). Furthermore, sensitivity does not seem to increase when one becomes a parent (mothers are just as insensitive as college students), nor does it increase with experience in raising a child (Kallman, 1974). Thus there are indications that parents need training in specific skills to be most effective as parents. Yet we also need to acquire more understanding about how parents do respond in particular situations, what attitudes and practices parents do maintain, and what effect particular parental behaviors do have on children's development to institute the most meaningful and facilitative education programs.

The current investigation was an attempt to further our knowledge about parents and children. The objectives of this research were to determine the relationships among parents' child-rearing concerns and practices, parents' perceptions of children, parents' sensitivity to

cildrer ation i training a. . De esteer, a the pare (1953) 🖡 the "ref self or esteer, j Malidate (1963) w concept the 'sig 342). H their pe Yet ver, inere ar the effe tions in function liee 2rents' ^{CUSS (}ng

children, and children's behavior with an adult. Additional information is needed about these areas in order to develop more effective training and education programs for parents which will enable them to maximize their children's full potentials for growth.

Parents' Perceptions of Children

The development of a child's self-concept and sense of selfesteem are intimately related to the messages conveyed to a child by the parents and significant others in his or her life. Sullivan (1953) wrote of the importance of the interpersonal environment and the "reflected appraisals" of others in determining a child's sense of self or "self-view." Satir (1967) emphasized that a child's selfesteem is based upon how the parents treat that child and whether they validate that child's growth and abilities. Meddinnus and Curtis (1963) wrote, "The extent to which a child develops a positive selfconcept depends crucially upon the extent to which he is accepted by the 'significant others' (typically parents) in the early years" (p. 542). How parents respond to their children, however, is based upon their perceptions of their children and of their children's behavior. Yet very little empirical research has been conducted in this area. There are few studies investigating parental perceptions of children, the effect of perceptual style on behavior, or how parents' perceptions influence their child-rearing practices or the children's functioning.

Needless to say, there are many variables that may affect a parents' perception and behavior at any one moment in time. In discussing these factors which impinge upon a parent in interaction with

Past	Present	Immediate		
Childhood experiences Adult experiences	Personal charac- teristics Values Beliefs Spouse inter- action	Parents' goals Parents' urges Perception of child Behavior setting	Parent behavior	Child behavior

a child, Stolz (1967) composed the following diagram (p. 279):

Certainly one cannot begin to include all of these variables in any one study. The present research was concerned with parents' current perceptions of their children, which have been built up over time and which may now influence parents' behavior. Although this study was not focused on actual parent-child interaction, it is important to keep in mind the reciprocal nature of any interpersonal relationship. Thomas, Chess, and Birch (1968) demonstrated that children's temperaments differ and can play a role in the development of behavior disorders in childhood. Yet it is not merely the behavior that merits study, but how that behavior is perceived by others and the effect of those perceptions on present and future interactions and feelings. Certainly a parent who perceives an active child as "hyperactive" will be likely to act differently towards that child than one who perceives the same child as "lively" or "spirited." The child's behavior may be perceived differently by various adults. It is this variable of perception that is often forgotten or overlooked when we discuss parent-child interaction.

Studies that have focused on parental perceptions of children and the effects of these perceptions on children's functioning have been few and are largely based on clinical data. Shapiro (1969), using

tra
Sh
i.
re
್
to
:i
ir
Br.
Se
fro
)e,
ger
0en
io r
acj
9 70
("S
the
or <u>t</u>
כחון
and
Stud
of g
refer

transcripts of family therapy sessions, investigated the relationship between adolescent development and parental "delineations". i.e., the parent's view of mental image of the adolescent as it is revealed in behavior with the youngster. He concluded that impairments in the adolescent's development of "ego autonomy" or ability to function independently of others is related to parents' communicating to the adolescent a view of him or her as "dependent, incompetent, impractical, and lacking in discernment" (p. 115). Stierlin (1974) and Stierlin, Levi, and Savard (1971) concluded that the adolescent's self-perception, interpersonal functioning, and ability to separate from his or her family are also strongly affected by the parents' perceptions.

In one of the few empirical studies, Van Der Veen, Huebner, Jorgens, and Neja (1962) found that mothers and fathers of "low adjustment" families (i.e., those having a clinic-referred child) differ more in their perceptions of their families than parents of "high adjustment" families (i.e., those having a child high in social and emotional adjustment). On the basis of her empirical research, Partyka (1971) concluded that parents of clinic-referred children perceive their children as having more "negative" or undesirable characteristics or behavior while the parents of nonclinic children perceive their children as possessing more "positive" or desirable characteristics and behavior.

The work by Partkya (1971) relates most directly to the current study. In her investigation of parental perceptions, the parents of 81 clinic-referred children and those of 96 children who were not referred to a mental health agency were asked to independently complete

a 154-ii Macken Z Ch list. S found fi square Ac: perceivi tenavio deronsti parents scriptin irg sati on the c and diff One behavior tat cli thildren is that Rsitive lt _{"ay bi} rearing (teristics Stellak (that some a 154-item checklist ("The Children's Behavior Checklist" by Ferguson, Mackenzie, & Does) on the behavior of their child.

Chi-square tests were performed on each of the items of the checklist. Significant chi-square values in the non-clinic direction were found for 34 items (see Table 1) while 32 items yielded significant chisquare values in the clinic direction (see Table 2).

According to Ferguson, <u>et al</u>'s work, clinic-referred children are perceived by their parents as emitting more "negative" or undesirable behaviors while nonclinic children are perceived by their parents as demonstrating more "positive" or desirable behaviors. Specifically, parents of non-clinic children perceive in their children items descriptive of competence, control, and the skills necessary for developing satisfactory interpersonal relations. Parents of clinic children, on the other hand, perceive their children as exhibiting more aggression and difficulties in the areas of impulse and motor control.

One explanation for these findings is that the children's behavior was the primary determinant for the parents' perceptions, i.e., that clinic parents perceived more negative behaviors because their children emitted more negative behaviors. Another hypothesis, however, is that parents differ in their perceptual styles, some focusing more on positive behaviors while others pay more attention to negative behaviors. It may be that such different perceptual sets affect parents' childrearing practices and contribute to later perceptions of child characteristics and behavior. In research currently in progress, Messe and Stollak (1974) are studying adults' perceptual styles. They hypothesize that some parents ("negative behavior perceivers") selectively attend to

ls conc Hand Tes Car. be Activit (s Can acc Shows p Does what Moves g Plays to Others s Makes fr Self-cor Polite a Prefers inergeti Shows p] Corpetes Pitches Learns c likes to Seens co ble to Garefu] Snows ap Wick an ls tidy ls curio ^{le}tains boig

Table 1

Significant Behavior Checklist Items in Differentiating Clinic and Non-Clinic Children Characteristic of Non-Clinic Children ("Positive Behaviors")

Is concerned about feelings of others Handles small objects skillfully Can be depended on to do what he (she) is supposed to do without reminders Activity is focused on a particular purpose, seems to accomplish what he (she) sets out to do Can accept new ideas without getting upset Shows pride in accomplishment Does what other adults ask him(her) to Moves gracefully - is well coordinated Plays to win Others seem to want to be with him (her) Makes friends quickly and easily Self-confident Polite and cooperative with others Prefers competitive games Energetic Shows pleasure and involvement in most things he (she) does - enthusiastic Competes with other children Pitches in when things are to be done Learns quickly from others Likes to play with girls instead of boys Seems comfortable in new situations Able to stand up for himself (herself) Careful in explanations - precise Shows appreciation when others help or do things for him (her) Ouick and clever Is tidy and neat, perhaps even a bit fussy about it Is curious about things Retains composure even when those around him (her) are acting in a boisterous way

Table 1 (Con't.)

Asks sensible questions in new situations

Feelings are apparent in facial expression

Easily embarrassed

Starts things off when with others

Talks all the time

Prefers playing with older or bigger children even when children of own age are around

æts i Plays 'Desn Acts i Seens Quick] Plays a Often Seems (kten t v Doesn' Blows Searcs ends Threat Has uni ë]]] Fidget Often 6ets o∙ Has a (Sullie ^{Play} i Seens Acts as Is lef Prefers Can't w jooks a

•

Table 2

Significant Behavior Checklist Items in Differentiating Clinic and Non-Clinic Children Characteristic of Clinic Children ("Negative Bheaviors")

GEts irritated or angry easily Plays with toys in a rough way Doesn't pay attention to what grownup says to him (her) Acts in ways that makes others not like him (her) Seems to do things just to get others angry at him (her) Quickly loses interest in an activity Plays mostly with younger or smaller children - even when children of own age are around Often has to be reminded of what he (she) can and cannot do Seems out of touch with what is going on around him (her) - off in his (her) own world When told to do something he (she) doesn't want to do, he (she) becomes very angry Doesn't seem to care about how he (she) looks - often looks sloppy Blows up very easily when bothered by someone Seems sad and unhappy Tends to go too far unless frequently reminded of rules Threatens to hit or hurt others Has uncontrollable outbursts of temper Will lie to get out of a tight spot Fidgety and restless Often breaks the rules in games with others Gets other children stirred up to mischief Has a characteristic mannerism or nervous habit Bullies younger children Play is aimless, doesn't seem to make or accomplish anything Seems selfish, always wants own way Acts as if everyone were against him (her) Is left out and ignored by others Prefers following others to taking the initiative Can't wait - must have things immediately (Adapted from Partyka, 1971) Looks awkward when he (she) moves around

and punish
tive, pros
tive benav
their Chi
being atte
further t
able to r
their chi
Stol
idea of p
oota ined
*rote:
of, more and they one ever
unde pair to 1
The
Parenta]
Factice
aily, i
Positive
eronessi.
Prosocia
^{sus} ibit r

and punish negative behaviors while ignoring or minimizing the positive, prosocial, competent behaviors of a child. Other parents ("positive behavior perceivers") selectively pay attention to and reinforce their children's positive (competent, prosocial) behaviors while not being attentive to the child's negative behaviors. It is assumed further that there is a middle group of "accurate" perceivers who are able to respond selectively to both negative and positive behaviors in their children.

Stolz (1967) is one researcher who provided an indication that the idea of perceptual set may be a valid concept. In discussing data obtained through interviews with 78 parents (mothers & fathers) she wrote:

Although parents are not unresponsive to, or totally ignoring of, behavior of their children of which they approve, they are much more conscious of the effect of behavior that they disapprove of and that they would like to change. Three-fourths of the behavior they discussed, they considered worthy of change. Every mother but one laid more emphasis on disapproved than approved behavior, and every father except three did the same (p. 202).

We suggest that some parents may need help in identifying, understanding, and responding to children's behavior that is painful to the children themselves, but not disturbing or annoying to the family (p. 290).

The current study attempted to provide more information about parental perceptions and their relationships to parents' child-rearing practices, sensitivity to children, and children's behavior. Specifically, it was asked whether parents who perceive their children more positively demonstrate: (1) greater sensitivity to children, (2) greater expression of child-rearing practices and attitudes associated with prosocial-independent behavior of children, and (3) have children who exhibit more "positive" behavior (e.g., affiliation, cooperation,

psiti

Parer:

Å

parent social

nost r

review

B

rearin

groups

vers'

relian

assert

ful, 1

childr

childr

and te

Parent

tured

descri

83). Ba

". de po di an ab

positively assertive behavior) in interaction with an adult.

Parent-Child Relations

Parent Behavior and Children's Development

An immense number of studies have been conducted in the areas of parental child-rearing attitudes, parent behavior, and children's social and personality development (Mussen, 1970). Only those studies most relevant to the current investigation have been selected for review.

Baumrind (1967) studied the association between parents' childrearing practices and competence in a young child. To do so, three groups of pre-school children were identified on the basis of observers' ratings in nursery schools. Pattern I children were selfreliant, self-controlled, content, explorative, affiliative, and selfassertive. Pattern II children were withdrawn, discontent, distrustful, less affiliative towards peers, and more likely than Pattern I children to become hostile or regressive under stress. Pattern III children were those lacking self-reliance, having little self-control, and tending to retreat from novel experiences. To obtain data about parent-child interaction, home visits, focused interviews, and structured observations were conducted. Parents of Pattern I children were described as "notably firm, loving, demanding, and understanding" (p. 83). Baumrind found that these parents

"...were markedly consistent, loving, conscientious, and secure in handling their chilren. They respected the child's independent decisions but demonstrated remarkable ability to hold to a position once they took a stand. They tended to accompany a directive with a reason... (these parents) balanced high nurturance with high control and high demands with clear communication about what was required of the children. (p. 80). In c puni Pat wer <u>8</u>3) ind USE rea ťC, 30 ic re iŋ Pe ir i t 3 S P Ç In contrast, parents of Pattern II children were found to be "firm, punitive, and unaffectionate" (p. 83). These parents

"...exerted firm control and used power freely, but offered little support or affection. They did not attempt to convince the child through use of reason to obey a directive, nor did they encourage the child to express himself when he disagreed. According to interview data, the mother was more inclined to given an absolute moral imperative as a reason for her demands...and admitted more to frightening the child" (p. 81).

Pattern III chilren were found to have mothers who "lacked control and were moderately loving" while fathers were "ambivalent and lax" (p. 83). These parents babied their children more and engaged in less independence training than Pattern I parents. Mothers were found to use withdrawal of love and ridicule as incentives rather than power or reason.

In another study of parental practices, Baumrind and Black (1967) found that parents' willingness to give reasons for their directives and to listen to their children were associated with competent behavior on the part of the children. Techniques which fostered selfreliance,. either by encouraging the child's decision-making, and independent actions or by placing high demands on the child for good performance or self-control, were found to facilitate responsible, independent behavior. Baumrind and Black concluded that firm, demanding behavior on the part of the parent was not associated with punitiveness or lack of warmth and that, indeed, the opposite was true (p. 325).

In a review of three studies, Baumrind (1973) concluded that social responsibility (achievement orientation, friendliness toward peers, and cooperativness toward adults) and independence (social dominance, non-conforming behavior, and purposiveness) are associated

'nÌ đ 00 31 nii re Нŝ 93 c] li gr S ha (¥ (1 Ş2 ch ίŋ tł ti Ch. \$Ç i grⁱ with authoritative control in which the parent promotes the child's autonomy and individuality while setting firm, appropriate limits. In contrast, social responsibility was found not to be associated with authoritarian control, or parental restrictiveness, while independence was not associated with permissive noncontrol.

Coopersmith (1967) studied the relationship of parental childrearing practices and public school children's levels of self-esteem. He found that children with high self-esteem had parents who: (1) were accepting, concerned with, and attentive toward their children, (2) clearly defined and enforced limits of behavior, and (3) within the limits that they set, respected the child's needs and wishes and granted the child a large degree of freedom. These same variables have been found to be related to adolescents' development of autonomy (Murphy, Silber, Coelho, Hamburg, & Greenberg, 1963).

In a review of empirical research on moral development, Hoffman (1970) distinguished the following three methods of discipline used by parents: (1) Power assertion includes those techniques which the parent uses to control the child by capitalizing on physical power or the control of material resources (e.g., punishment, depriving the child of privileges or material objects, using force, and threatening the child with any of these). (2) Love-withdrawal techniques are those in which the parent directly expresses anger or disapproval of the child for acting in some undesirable way, but does not use any physical means to show his/her feelings (e.g., refusing to listen or speak to the child, isolating the child, expressing dislike, threatening to leave the child). Love-withdrawal has a very punitive quality and may be emotionally traumatic for a child because of the threat of

abandonment and loss of the parent's love. (3) Induction refers to the use of techniques whereby the parent gives the child reasons or explanations for asking that the child change a behavior (pp. 285-286). Hoffman's conclusions about the use of these three disciplinary techniques were that power assertion by the mother shows a consistent high degree of association with "weak moral development," lovewithdrawal shows infrequent relationships with moral development, and affection and induction are significantly related to "advanced moral development" (p. 292). Induction by adults seems to contribute to the development of empathy in children and to their awareness of the consequences of their behavior.

The relationship between power assertion and the development of consideratness in children was revealed in Hoffman's (1963) study of parental discipline and children's consideration for others. In general, results showed the children's friendliness or "positive affective orientation" was related to parental acceptance. In regard to parental discipline, when mothers were low in reactive unqualified power assertion, children's considerateness was found to be positively related to the mothers' use of "other-oriented" discipline (i.e., discipline oriented to the needs of others and containing reference to the implications of the child's behavior for another person). However, when mothers were high in power assertion, children's considerateness was negatively correlated with other-oriented discipline. Hoffman noted that unqualified power assertion conveys to the child that she/he must comply immediately and without question with the parent's demands, despite what the child's feelings might be. This technique frustrates the child's autonomy needs, does not promote the

develop placeme (Hoff⊐a asserti the cog tions g heighte child w child's lation cnildre that no functio whateve Be types o from a r Vs. pern studies aggress with hos of inter hand, wa individu, ^{soc}ializ error lea 198).

development of internal controls by the child, and may lead to displacement of aggression outside the home, particularly toward peers (Hoffman, 1960). Furthermore, Hoffman suggested that the more power assertive a parent is, the less likely the child will be to assimilate the cognitive content of the parent's discipline because of the emotions generated by the parent's authoritarianism. Aggression and heightened autonomy needs may become conditioned responses of the child which are aroused whenever the parent attempts to change the child's behavior, in spite of the technique used. The negative correlation between other-oriented discipline and considerateness for children of mothers high in power assertion raised the possibility that not only might power assertion interfere with a child's cognitive functioning, but the child might actually begin to rebel against whatever the parent communicates.

Becker (1964) reviewed research on the consequences of different types of parental discipline. He attempted to integrate the findings from a number of studies in terms of two dimensions: restrictiveness vs. permissiveness and warmth vs. hostility. He concluded: "...the studies show that permissiveness combined with hostility maximizes aggressive, poorly controlled behavior, while restrictiveness combined with hostility maximizes self-aggression, social withdrawal, and signs of internal conflict" (p. 193). Warmth-permissivness, on the other hand, was found to relate to socially outgoing characteristics and individuality in children. "The child with warm-permissive parents is socialized mainly through love, good models, reasons, and a trial and error learning of how his actions...have an impact on others" (p. 198).

ćisci
or "n
when
de vel
is r
erat
TCra
ia:
with
Soci
self
frie
ite
âre
res
reì
<u>pun</u>
çia Çia
• d: ₂
ate
્રક્

Becker's "permissive" condition implies the use of induction as a disciplinary method and is, therefore, not totally "non-restrictive" or "noncontrol". Such differences in meanings must be kept in mind when comparing studies.

In summary, the research reviewed on parental behavior and child development reveals the following:

(1) <u>Parents' use of induction</u> (providing explanations or reasons) is related to the following behaviors in children: competence, considerateness, self-reliance, self-control, independence, and "advanced moral development".

(2) <u>Parents' use of authoritative control</u> (firm, appropriate limit-setting with explanations and allowance for considerable freedom within those limits) is associated with raising children who are socially responsible, competent, independent, and high in self-esteem, self-reliance, and self-control.

(3) <u>Parents' warmth and acceptance</u> are related to children's friendliness.

(4) <u>Parents who are both warm (high in nurturance) and use author-</u> <u>itative control</u> (induction and clear communication) have children who are competent, independent, self-reliant, socially out-going, socially responsible, friendly, explorative, and high in self-esteem, selfreliance, and self-control.

(5) <u>Parents who are low in warmth (or hostile) and who exert firm,</u> <u>punitive control</u> (authoritarian, restrictive, or power assertive techniques) seem to have children who are socially withdrawn, discontent, distrustful (insecure), low in social responsibility, low in considerateness (when mothers use other-oriented discipline as well), and self-aggressive.

(<u>105:1</u> ∎ho la contro ships perce; cehav' artong with : (e.g., with (positi parent Coccer positi Teasur tions. Sersit T clinic. ^{Sinott}, inat pa :::dre

(6) <u>Parents who are permissive (lax, low in control) and either</u> <u>hostile or low in warmth</u> (use love withdrawal, ridicule) have children who lack self-reliance, retreat from novel experiences, show poor selfcontrol, and may be aggressive.

The current study was an exploratory investigation of the relationships among parent's child-rearing practices and concerns, parents perceptions of their children, parents' sensitivity, and children's behavior. It was expected that: (1) There would be positive correlations among those child-rearing practices ("positive practices") associated with more socially responsible and independent behavior of children (e.g., induction, demonstration of love, explanations), greater concern with competence-mastery and prosocial considerateness issues and parents' positive perceptions of their children; (2) "positive practices" of parents would be positively related to children's friendly, assertive, cooperative and generally more "positive" behavior with an adult; (3) positive correlations would be found between "positive practices" and measures of parental sensitivity or effectiveness in conflict situations.

Parent-Child Communication

Sensitive and Effective Responses to Children

The research reviewed in the previous section and the writings of clinicians and theorists interested in child development (Axline, 1947; Ginott, 1965; Gordon, 1970; Moustakas, 1959; Stollak, 1973, 1976) indicate that parental behavior along the following dimensions is important for children's emotional development:

(hij

the

par

niz

72 j

to

fee

deve lear

that

is t

incre

and L

child

given

- 1. Reflection of the Child's Feelings, Needs and Wishes
- A Statement of Acceptance of the Validity of the Child's Feelings and Needs
- 3. A Statement of the Adult's Own Feelings
- Providing Alternative Routes of Expression for the Child's Feelings and Needs in the Present
- Providing Alternative Routes of Expression for the Child's Feelings and Wishes in the Future (Stollak, 1973).

Reflecting a child's feelings and thoughts is said to convey to the child a sense of empathy and understanding and to demonstrate a parent's interest and caring. It is also a way to help a child recognize, label, and clarify her/his inner experiences. The development and maintenance of a child's feelings of self-esteem and worth are thought to be related to adults' reflection and acceptance of the child's feelings.

A statement of the adult's own feelings as they relate to the child's feelings, needs, and behaviors is hypothesized to help a child's development of interpersonal skill and competence. The child begins to learn how her/his behavior affects others and what the consequences of that behavior are.

Providing alternative routes for expression of feelings and needs is thought to help to teach a child positive ways of behaving and to increase a child's repertoire of acceptable responses. Sears, Maccoby, and Levin (1957) noted that one characteristic of punishment is that a child is told what <u>not</u> to do, but not what to <u>do</u>. Unless children are given alternative ways to express their feelings, they may revert back

to ut tera (sdil Cerne <u>. . .</u> the p respo gor'e] 1 1; to undesirable behavior. Furthermore, providing alternative ways to behave promotes a child's independence, development of interpersonal skills, and ability to master the environment (Liberman, Stollak, and Denner, 1971).

Insensitive and Ineffective Methods of Communicating with Children

Gordon (1970) suggests that when children's behavior interferes with the parents' lives or needs, "99 out of 100" parents in his classes respond ineffectively. These parental responses fall into twelve categories:

- 1. Ordering, Directing, Commanding
- 2. Threatening, Warning, Admonishing
- 3. Preaching, Moralizing, Exhorting
- 4. Providing Answers or Solutions, Advising
- 5. Giving Logical Arguments or Solutions, Advising
- 6. Judging Negatively, Criticizing, Disagreeing, Blaming
- 7. Judging Positively, Praising, Agreeing
- 8. Name-Calling, Ridiculing, Shaming
- 9. Interpreting, Analyzing, Diagnosing
- 10. Supporting, Reassuring, Sympathizing, Consoling
- 11. Questioning, Probing, Interrogating
- 12. Ignoring, Withdrawing, Distracting, Humoring, Diverting

(Gordon, 1970).

th
Sta
res
ad.
1.5
nct
Sim
пеа
"is
how
tak
cat
Thi
pra
of
for
Prez
are
Pent
دېږ hrgu
down
ບາ _ກ າບ ລະລະ
effe.
Cause

Although Gordon conducted no research to support his contention of the wide usage of these types of communications in problem situations, Stollak, Scholom, Kallman, and Saturansky (1973) studied undergraduates' responses on a projective paper and pencil test presenting hypothetical adult-child conflict situations. These young adults used an average of 1.51 of these twelve categories per problem. Kallman (1974) studied mothers' responses to similar stiuations and found a high degree of similarity to the data from the college students. Mothers' average mean usage of these "ineffective" responses was 1.78.

Gordon's basis for characterizing those 12 responses listed as "ineffective" rests upon clinical experience. He receives some support, however, from client-centered therapists like Axline (1947) and Moustakas (1957) who stress the importance of accepting a child and communicating respect for the child's ability to make her/his own decisions. This means that the therapist refrains from providing answers, judging, praising, questioning, ordering, teaching, criticizing, or any other of the 12 categories.

Gordon suggests that the 12 categories presented are ineffective for the following reasons: Categories 1-4 (Ordering, Threatening, Preaching, and Providing Answers) communicate that the child's feelings are unimportant, undermine the child's self-esteem and autonomy development, and may generate resentment of parental authority. Giving Logical Arguments, Judging Negatively, Name-Calling, and Interpreting are "put down" messages which make a child feel inadequate, inferior, unloved, unworthy, or rejected. Judging Positively, Praising may have negative effects in that the praise does not fit with the child's self-image or causes the child to feel he/she is not being understood. (Ginott, 1965,

feel
pers
acri
acco
ress
chil
or m
leno
-ddi
chil
respo
(197)
Fall:
נו _{סבנ} נו
Salur
(Grou
:sole
···e

feels praise is undesirable and unhelpful when it deals with a child's personality and character instead of focusing on the child's efforts and achievements and mirroring for the child a realistic picture of his/her accomplishments.) Supporting, Reassuring is ineffective because such messages often convey a lack of understanding or an attempt to deny the child's feelings. Questioning may indicate lack of trust or suspicion, or may limit the child's exploration of feelings. Ignoring clearly demonstrates a lack of interest and respect for the child.

Additional Responses in Parent-Child Communication

In a study conducted by Kallman (1974), hypothetical problem parentchild situations were presented to mothers and children. Several responses which were not included in Stollak, <u>et al</u>.'s (1973) or Gordon's (1970) lists were frequently used by either mothers or children. Following are these additional responses:

- 1. The use of physical punishment
- 2. Yelling or shouting, irrespective of content
- 3. Indirect statement of the parent's feelings
- 4. Restricted compliance with the child's need, wish, or demand
- 5. Unrestricted compliance with the child's need, wish or demand
- 6. Restriction of the child's privileges -- grounding
- 7. Statement of mutual reciprocity.

Classified as ineffective responses were physical punishment, yelling, unrestricted compliance, and restriction of the child's privileges (grounding). Kallman found that grounding most often represented an isolated example of parental discipline, not associated with either explanation for the behavior, concern for the child's feelings, or a message of alternative routes for the expression of the child's needs. Classified as effective responses were restricted compliance (exert some control yet help child be aware of others' needs) and statement of mutual reciprocity (relating child's needs and wishes to their effect upon the needs and feelings of the adult). Indirect statement of parent's feelings was described as similar to "Statement of Adult Feelings," an effective response, but as less optimal because of the lack of clarity or directness in stating the parent's feelings (Kall-man, 1974).

In addition to Stollak, et al.'s (1973), Gordon's (1970) and Kallman's (1974) lists, the present study incorporated several other categories in exploring parental responses in conflict situations. "Seeking information about the child's feelings" and "Seeking information about the child's behavior" may be viewed as attempts to learn more about what has occurred, and may be either relatively neutral or effective categories. "Other-oriented discipline," that is, discipline oriented to the needs of others and containing reference to the implications of the child's behavior for another person, has been found to be related to the development of considerateness in children (Hoffman, 1963) and thus is a potentially "effective" response. Ginott (1965) stressed the importance of "desirable praise", i.e., praise which focuses realistically upon the child's behavior and achievements instead of on the child's personality and character. He claimed desirable praise was a more effective response than what we usually consider as "praise". Related to the concept of desirable praise is the idea of attentional focus upon the "positive" or "negative"

aspects of a child's behavior. For example, if a child lends a jacket to a friend and the jacket gets dirty, a parent may focus upon one or both of the following aspects: (1) the child's thoughtfulness in giving the jacket to his/her friend ("positive" or desirable aspect) or (2) the fact of the dirty clothing ("negative" or undesirable aspect). If the parent attends first to the "negative" aspect she/he may generate anxiety and other feelings in the child which may be counterproductive in terms of, e.g., the child's "tuning out" the parents or not being responsive to later "positive" affect the parent may express about the incident. Thus, attentional focus in this respect is an important variable in studying parental sensitivity or responsiveness to children's feelings and needs. This research used all of these categories as well as those provided by Stollak, <u>et al</u>. (1973), Gordon (1970) and Kallman (1974) in studying parental responses in conflict situations.

The Question of Effectiveness and Ineffectiveness of Responses

Although theoretical notions and clinical data provide support for calling various categories "effective" or "ineffective", as already described, empirical evidence appears more equivocal. Baumrind (1967, 1971) found that parents of the most competent children used less withdrawal of love, less ridicule, and less moralizing than did parents of her two less competent groups of children. Thus the most "effective" parents used fewer of the types of responses which Gordon (1970) described as "ineffective" or "insensitive". However, Baumrind (1971) also reported, "The effective parent used reason, power, and shaping by reinforcement to achieve her objectives." These types of

responses, too, however, may fit into Gordon's "ineffective" responses, e.g., being similar to "Ordering and Directing," "Providing Answers on Solutions," or "Giving Logical Arguments". Therefore, the "effectiveness" and "ineffectiveness" of particular responses may not be as clearcut a matter as Gordon (1970) implied. "Effectiveness" may be differentially determined by such factors as the situation and the child's age. It may also be that there are optimal levels of particular parental behaviors that are most "effective" while "ineffectiveness" is related to either an extremely high or an extremely low degree of those behaviors. In this regard, for example, Sears, Maccoby, and Levin (1957) and Becker (1964) studied the relationship of parental warmth and children's emotional development.

This study was designed to provide more information about the effectiveness and sensitivity of parental responses by considering the relationships among parents' responses to children in conflict situations, parents' child-rearing attitudes and concerns, parental perceptions, and children's behavior in interaction with an adult. For purposes of future reference, the term "sensitivity" will be used to mean parents' responsivity to children's needs and feelings in conflict situations.

Mother-Father Differences

Increasingly, recognition has been made of the importance of including the father in studies of child development and parent-child interaction (Becker, Peterson, Hellmer, Shoemaker, & Quay, 1959; Nash, 1965; Stolz, 1967). Indeed, research that has considered the father as well as the mother often has found differences between the parents in

their child-rearing attitudes and practices, or in their effect upon children's behavior.

Eron, Banta, Walder, and Laulicht (1961) compared data obtained from mothers and fathers on child-rearing practices and the relation of these practices to child aggression. Correlations between mothers' and fathers' scores showed that parents did not agree to an appreciable degree in reporting perceptions of their own child. It was suggested that parents may each observe and react to children differently and that the reactions of both are needed to obtain a complete picture. Furthermore, the authors found that some variables that did not relate when predictions were made from the scores of only one parent, did show a relationship when scores of both parents were considered. For example, while both parents had to be rejecting for a child to be rated high in aggression, only the mother's lack of rejection resulted in a child low in aggression. On the other hand, only fathers' scores for punishment for aggression were related to the child's aggression. Regardless of the mother's score, the child tended to be low on aggression when the father scored low in punishment for aggression. The authors concluded that the contributions of both mothers and fathers must be considered to acquire a more complete picture of the effects of child-rearing practices and attitudes on children's behavior.

Peterson, Becker, Luria, and Hellmer (1961) studied parents of "normal" and clinic kindergarten children. They concluded that fathers' attitudes were at least as intimately related to the maladjustive tendencies of children as were mothers' attitudes.

McCord, McCord, and Howard (1961) studied the familial correlates of aggression in nondelinquent boys rated as assertive, aggressive, or nonaggressive. They found that 95% of their aggressive boys came from homes where at least one parent was emotionally rejecting. These boys also tended to have one parent who was physically punitive. Their homes were usually characterized by parental conflict and lack of respect of the parents for each other. These findings indicate again that information from both parents is necessary to acquire a complete picture. Parental disagreement itself may be an important variable to consider in relation to children's functioning.

Baumrind and Black (1967) also found differential effects of mothers' and fathers' behavior on children. Paternal consistent discipline was found to be related to assertiveness and independence in boys and to affiliativeness in girls. Paternal punitiveness, on the other hand, was associated with independent and domineering behavior in girls and unlikeability in boys. Thus the relationship of specific parent-child variables have been found to vary with both the sex of the parent and the sex of the child.

Rothbart and Maccoby (1966) investigated parents' differential reactions to daughters and sons. Using as the stimulus the voice of a child which could be identified as either male or female, parents were asked to respond to the child's statements in problem situations. Mothers were found to be more permissive for the voice identified as a boy's while fathers were more permissive for the voice identified as a girl's. In terms of aggression toward the parent and comfort-seeking, mothers appear to be more accepting of these behaviors in sons than in

daughters while fathers allow greater expression of these behaviors with daughters than sons.

A study by Aberle and Naegle (1952) focused primarily on middle class fathers' attitudes toward their children. Based on interview data, fathers were found to express more statements of concern involving boys. The emotional intensity of these concerns was also greater with respect to boys than girls. Furthermore, the areas of concern differed with the sex of the child. For boys, fathers were pleased if their sons displayed initiative and responsibility, stood up for themselves, did well in school, showed athletic ability, and were emotionally stable. Satisfaction with girls, on the other hand, focused strongly on the girls being "nice," "sweet," pretty, affectionate, and well-liked. Mothers were found to express more concern about girls than fathers. Besides sex, birth order was related to paternal attentiveness. Male firstborn children were of more concern to fathers than either female first-borns or subsequent male children. The results of this study indicate that the child's sex is an important variable to consider when assessing parental perceptions. Apparently, parents differ in the types of behaviors on which they focus, depending upon whether the child is male or female. Thus parents may develop different perceptual biases related to the child's sex.

The current investigation attempted to extend our knowledge about the child-rearing practices and sensitivity of mothers <u>and</u> fathers. The relationships among parents' child-rearing practices and concerns, sensitivity to children, and perceptions of children were studied to determine how mothers and fathers differed on these variables.

Ques
thei
betwe
Quest
their
sitiv
ships
Peten
to ch
such
44UI
Quest
tions
sensi
I
greate
benavi
Practi

Statement of the Questions

The current research was concerned with three broad questions.

<u>Question I</u>: Do mothers and fathers differ in their perceptions of their children, child-rearing practices, and sensitivity to children?

This was an exploratory question to assess just what differences between parents are related to their family role.

<u>Question II</u>: What are the relationships among parents' perceptions of their children, child-rearing practices and concerns, and their sen-sitivity to children?

It was expected that there would be significant positive relationships among parents' perceptions, concern with issues related to competence-mastery and prosocial-considerateness in children, sensitivity to children, and use of more "authoritative" child-rearing practices, such as induction and demonstration of love.

<u>Question III</u>: How is children's behavior related to parents' perceptions of their children, child-rearing practices and concerns, and sensitivity to children?

This question was largely exploratory with the aim of providing greater information about the relationships among specific children's behaviors and parental perceptions, child-rearing attitudes and practices.

METHOD

Recruitment of Subjects

In the Fall of 1974, second grade children were recruited through the East Lansing schools to serve as volunteers in a research project on undergraduates to be conducted by Lawrence Messe, and Gary Stollak, of the Department of Psychology, Michigan State University. Parents indicated their willingness to allow their child to be involved by returning a postcard to the experimenters.

In the spring of 1975, 150 children whose parents had given permission for their involvement were contacted to participate. Each child was scheduled for a half-hour of time with an undergraduate in a playroom at the Michigan State University Psychology Department. The first ten minutes of the playroom session were devoted to free play, during which the child and undergraduate could do whatever they wanted. For the second ten minutes, the child and undergraduate were asked to work together on a puzzle task, specifically, to draw a particular design with an Etch-A-Sketch. The child was to use one knob of the Etch-a-Sketch toy and the undergraduate, the other. Cooperation was necessary to complete the design. In the last ten minutes of these encounters, the undergraduate was given a list of proverbs and asked to teach the child the meaning of two of them. Each session of a child and undergraduate was videotaped. These tapes were used in the current study for the analysis of the children's behavior.

Parental data for the present study were obtained from the parents of the children who participated in the encounters with the undergraduates. Parents were contacted by mail and asked to complete a set of questionnaires that would provide more information about their children and about the parents' child-rearing practices. Parents were asked to fill out the questionnaires independently of each other.

Measures for Parents

The Children's Behavior Checklist

The Children's Behavior Checklist Form Q was used to assess parental perception. This is a modified version of the checklist complied by Ferguson, Mackenzie, and Does. The original checklist was composed of 154 interpersonal and symptomatic items referring to children's behavior. These items were obtained from parents' descriptions of children and from observations of children in classes for the emotionally disturbed and in play therapy. Ferguson, et al.'s (1974) research identified those behaviors reported more frequently by the parents of nonclinic and clinic chilren. Thirty-four items yielded significant values in the non-clinic direction while 32 items were significant in the clinic direction. Approximately equal numbers of many of these behaviors descriptive of clinic and non-clinic children were used to compose the Children's Behavior Checklist, Form Q (See Appendix A). This checklist contains two columns, one which is marked "Applicable" and one which is marked "Characteristic." Parents were asked to read through the checklist, first indicating those behaviors which applied to their child, and then marking those which were also characteristic of their child. Parents were asked only to rate their child who participated in the research.

31

The Child-Rearing Concerns and Practices Questionnaire

Child-rearing concerns. The Child-Rearing Concerns and Practices Questionnaire (CRCP), (See Appendix B) is composed of two parts. Part I related to child-rearing concerns. On a five point scale ranging from "very little" to "a great deal" parents were asked to indicate how much they would emphasize, pay attention to, or be concerned about various aspects of their child's behavior. There were 24 items that were adapted from the Parent's Value Orientation Questionnaire (Olejnik & McKinney, 1973) and the Children's Behavior Checklist (Ferguson, Mackenzie, & Does) by Robert Jay Green (1975). The items of Part I measured to what extent a pareth or other subject would focus attention on various positive and negative behaviors of children. The positive behavior items were selected to relate to facets of prosocial-considerateness or competence-mastery, while the negative behaviors were designed to tap dimensions of authority-defiance or aggression-hostility. The relative importance to parents' of various positive and negative behaviors of children could thus be ascertained by scores on Part I of the CRCP.

<u>Child-rearing practices</u>. Part II of the CRCP assessed childrearing practices. Descriptions of four typical parent-child interaction situations were presented. Each situation involved one of the following four dimensions of children's behavior: competence-mastery, prosocial-considerateness, aggression-hostility, and authority-defiance. After each situation were listed twenty responses. On a five point scale ranging from "Never" to "Usually" the parent was asked to indicate how often he/she would respond in each of the twenty ways to the situation presented. In terms of the conceptual design, the 20 responses of situation A and the 20 responses of situation C were selected to JE 2 3 100 sit ne: lov Par a c <u>The</u> de tc As de ti 1 t h C measure these four categories of parental behavior: power assertion, love-withdrawal, induction, or non-response. The 20 responses for situation B and the 20 responses for situation D were designated to measure five other categories of parental behavior: reward, demonstrate love, empathize-explain, take for granted, and improve-criticize. Thus Part II of the CRCP revealed the ways in which a parent might respond to a child showing various kinds of "positive" or "negative" behavior.

The Sensitivity to Children Questionnaire

The Sensitivity to Children Questionnaire (STC) was originally designed by Stollak (Stollak, et al., 1973) to study adult behavior toward children in problem situations and consisted of sixteen items. As a projective test, the STC required the subject to read a short description of a situation which concenred a young child. The directions asked that the subject pretend that the incident had occurred and write down the exact words and actions he or she would use in responding to the child. Each situation consisted of one type of "negative" behavior exhibited by the child.

For the current study, the author devised another Sensitivity to Children Questionnaire, the STC-PN, consisting of six items, each of which contained two different behaviors of a child. In each instance, a conflict situation was presented between a behavior or verbal statement which might be labelled "positive" or desirable, and another which would generally be perceived as "negative" or undesirable (See Appendix C). The parent was asked to write down the way he/she would respond to his/her seven year old child, using the exact words and/or actions, as if the parent were writing a script.

Scor
irde;
More
out a
PL 5
ganie
state
tile
l
ו ו וב
12
S
that K

Scoring the STC-PN

Each of the six situations for each STC-PN protocol was scored independently by two coders for thirty-seven (37) response categories. More than one response category could be scored for an STC-PN situation, but a response category could only be scored once for any specific STC-PN situation.

The first twelve categories for each STC-PN item (Response Categories 1-12) were Gordon's list of "ineffective" responses which he stated parents used most frequently in problem situations with their children. These response categories were:

- 1. Ordering, Directing, Commanding
- 2. Threatening, Warning, Admonishing
- 3. Preaching, Moralizing, Exhorting
- 4. Providing Answers or Solutions, Advising
- 5. Giving Logical Arguments, Lecturing, Teaching
- 6. Judging negatively, Criticizing, Disagreeing, Blaming
- 7. Judging Positively, Praising, Agreeing
- 8. Name-Calling, Ridiculing, Shaming
- 9. Interpreting, Analyzing, Diagnosing
- 10. Supporting, Reassuring, Sympathizing, Consoling
- 11. Questioning, Probing, Interrogating
- 12. Ignoring, Withdrawing, Distracting, Humoring, Directing.

Seven categories (Response Categories 13-17 and 31-33) were ones that Kallman (1974) found to be frequently used by mothers. They were:

E

work t

These

C

,°

- 13. Unrestricted Compliance with the Child's Needs, Wish, or Demand
- 14. Restriction of the Child's Privileges Grounding
- 15. Use of Physical Punishment
- 31 A Statement of Mutual Reciporcity
- 32. Restricted Compliance with Child's Need, Wishes, or Demands
- 33. Indirect Statement of Adult's Feelings

Eleven categories of "effective" adult responding used in previous work by Stollak, <u>et al</u> (1973) were incorporated in the scoring system. These consisted of the following (Response Categories 18-28):

- 18. Statement of Child's Feelings
- 19. Statement of Acceptance of Child's Feelings
- 20. Statement of Adult's Feelings
- 21. Relating Child's Feelings to Adult's Feelings
- 22. Relating Child Feelings to Adult Behavior
- 23. Relating Child Behavior to Adult Feelings
- 24. Relating Child Behavior to Adult Behavior
- 25. Directions or Alternatives Regarding Child's Present Feelings
- 26. Directions or Alternatives Regarding Child's Future Feelings
- 27. Attempt to Obtain More Information of Child's Feelings
- 28. Attempt to Obtain More Information of Child Behavior

The other categories composing the scoring system (Response Categories 16, 29, 30, 34-37) represented dimensions that the author thought could potentially provide useful information, or which had been found in previous research to relate directly to certain aspects of children's behavior: (Sco cate Rati eac usi Şor Cir Der fur <u>2</u>C; WC I 4 h. r.g Ξ. Ş

- 16. Punishment-Isolation
- 29. Other-Oriented Discipline
- 30. Desirable and Helpful Praise
- 34. Recognition of Child's "Positive" Intent or Feelings
- 35. Recognition of Child's "Negative" Behavior
- 36. "Positive" Intent or Feelings Recognized First
- 37. "Negative" Behavior Recognized First

(Scoring sheets and detailed descriptions of these thirty-seven response categories can be found in Appendix D).

Measuring the Children's Behavior

Rating Technique for the Videotapes

The videotaped interaction between the child and undergraduate for each of the three parts (free play and two structured tasks) was rated using the continuous scoring technique and system of behavioral categories devised by Freedman, Leary, Ossorio, and Coffey (1951). The circumplex rating scheme provides for the coding of behavior from the perspective of an "interpersonal mechanism," i.e., the interpersonal function of a unit of social behavior. The basic unit of verbal interaction is defined as the "meaningful speech," comprised of one or more words that serve an interpersonal function and are not interrupted by the other person. However, coding a behavior depends neither on the form nor the medium of expression.

Definitions of the coding categories used are contained in Appendix E. The sixteen categories that composed the system were Dominate, Structure, Help, Reassure, Love, Cooperate, Depend, Passively Question, Submit, Be Actively R (See Appen definition categories Examples o Acircumpl This diagr system. 1 behavior. Each coders. act or ev segments i separatel study. I Using the he/she co coding. ^{been} pre-^a similar ceptual s Submit, Be Helpless, Suspect, Complain, Hate, Punish, Compete, and Actively Resist. These categories may also be subdivided into quadrants (See Appendix E). This system was taken from Rowland, 1968. Separate definitions were given for the adult and child since the behavioral categories have somewhat different meanings for children and adults. Examples of adult and child behaviors were provided for each category. A circumplex diagram for the child behavior is presented in Appendix E. This diagram, too, is from Rowland's (1968) adaptation of this scoring system. The current study focused on the analysis of the children's behavior.

Each video tape of a child was rated independently by two different coders. (See Appendix E for the scoring sheet). Ratings were for each act or every 30 seconds of a continuous behavior. Each of the three segments of a session (free play, etch-a-sketch, proverbs) was coded separately and then the scores were combined for use in the current study. In analyzing the data, the following procedure was followed. Using the mean for a coder across the category for the children, he/she coded standard scores were generated to control for idiosyncratic coding. Because the undergraduates who played with the children had been pre-selected on measures of perceptual bias by Messe and Stollak, a similar procedure was used to eliminate the effects of both perceptual style and sex of the undergraduate.

Ratings by Experimenters and Tapers

The experimenters and tapers conducting the child-undergraduate interaction session all completed the "Undergraduate Effectiveness Rating Forms" upon completion of the session. These rating forms also included a section for scoring the child's behavior with the undergraduate on measures of adjustment, self-confidence, maturity, sociability, and competence. (See Appendix F). The combined ratings of each coder-experimenter pair for each of the six variables were used in the present research.

Final Subject Pool

The 150 children who participated in the study represented 148 different families. Of these 148 families, responses were received from the parents of 94 children or 63.5% of the total family subject pool. (Nine more responses were received too late to be included in this study, yielding information from 103 families or 69.6% of the total group). The respectable participation rate made it likely that the final parents' subject pool was representative of the population sampled. Of the 94 families returning data, sixty spouse pairs participated (63.8% of the 94 families), with complete data for both parents and the child in 51 cases (54.3%). In three instances, data were missing for the child's play interaction segment because an undergraduate had failed to appear for a session. Returns were also received from 15 parents (12 mothers and 3 fathers) whose spouse did not complete any questionnaire (16%), 18 single, divorced, or separated parents (17 mothers and 1 father) who constituted 19.1% of the return pool, and 2 mothers who failed to list their marital status (2.1%). All available data were used

in the
Part I
For al
usable
pairs,
parent
1
varia
Mens i
role-
gener
avail
estin
Sixte
twe
Yari
Scor
from
the
"Ap
אינו אינו אינו אינו אינו אינו אינו אינו
tra
Dif
, Ag

in the factor analyses of the CRCP Part I (85 mothers, 57 fathers), CRCP Part II (84 mothers and 56 fathers), and STC-PN (89 mothers, 58 fathers). For all other analyses, only data from spouse returns were used. This usable data consisted of the following: CBC protocols for 56 parental pairs, CRCP protocols for 52 parental pairs, STC-PN protocols for 52 parental pairs, and complete parent and child data for 51 families.

Experimental Design and Statistical Analyses

The study used factorial designs and multivariate analysis of variance. To assess mother-father and child sex differences, the dimensions of the design were 2 (child's sex-male or female) x 2 (family role-mother or father). Dependent variables for the STC-PN and CRCP were generated through two separate principal axis factor analyses using all available data (N=142 for CRCP, N=147 for STC-PN). R^2 was used as the estimate of communality, and factors were rotated to a varimax solution. Sixteen different factors were derived for the CRCP, four for Part I and twelve for Part II. Six factors were obtained for the STC-PN. Multivariate analyses of variance were performed on the sixteen composite scores of the CRCP and the six composite scores of the STC-PN resulting from their respective factor analyses.

To study parents' perceptions of their children, two measures of the relative "positiveness" of the parents' perceptions were derived. "Apply Difference" was obtained by subtracting all the "negative" traits which a parent said applied to his/her child from all the "positive" traits checked as applying to the child. A score for "Characteristic Difference" was derived in the same manner. Multivariate analysis of variance was used to assess mother-father and child sex differences.

The dimens

Corre

among pare

PX, and pa

obtain sep

fathers of

(¥=22). S

of signifi

To ar

and parent

oultiple r

ultiple r

results du

variables

Measures o

while meas

practices

significar

criteria:

(2) the E

^{of} the pre

(3) there

^{àrd} Criter

The dimensions of the design were 2 (sex of child) x 2 (family role).

Correlational analysis was employed to study the relationships among parents' perceptions, their "sensitivity" as measured by the STC-PN, and parents' child-rearing practices. Spouse data were used to obtain separate correlation matrices for mothers of girls (N=34), fathers of girls (N=30), mothers of boys (N=21), and fathers of boys (N=22). Significant correlations were those with at least a .05 level of significance for a two-tailed test.

To analyze the relationships of parental perceptions, sensitivity, and parental child-rearing attitudes with the chilren's behavior, multiple regression analysis was used. It was found that simultaneous multiple regression and even hierarchical inclusion yielded no significant results due to the overlap among variables and the large number of variables per subject. Therefore stepwise multiple regression was used. Measures of children's behavior were employed as the "criterion" variables while measures of parental perceptions, sensitivity, and child-rearing practices and concerns served as the "predictor" variables. Selected as significant "predictors" were those variables that met the following criteria: (1) the setwise <u>F</u> was significant at the .05 level or better, (2) the <u>F</u> ratio for the Beta (standardized partial-regression coefficient) of the predictor variable was significant at .05 level or better, and (3) there was a significant zero-order correlation between the predictor and criterion variables.

Sensi 20 ho along categ each and .10 case had SCOI deg (83 the We ₽,∂ tł D; À 1

(

RESULTS

Inter-Rater Reliabilities

Sensitivity to Children Questionnaire (STC-PN)

Six raters were trained in the scoring procedure for approximately 20 hours. Five rater pairs independently scored the STC-PN responses along the 37 categories. A composite score was obtained for each category over the six different situations. Correlations (\underline{r} 's) for each pair across the 37 categories combined were .76, .88, .77, .73, and .78. The overall mean was .78, with reliabilities ranging from .10 to 1.0. Excluded from the calculation of reliabilities were those cases in which a correlation could not be calculated because one coder had scored no occurrences for that category while the second coder had scored very few occurrences. These cases, however, did reflect a high degree of reliability between the coders. Of 36 t's computed, three (8%) were significant at the .05 level. Table 3 in Appendix G presents the inter-rater reliabilities by coder pairs for the 37 categories, as well as the results of the t-tests.

Ratings of Children's Behavior

Eleven raters were trained in the scoring procedure for rating the children's play behavior for approximately 60 hours. Six rater pairs then independently rated the available video-tapes. Table 4 in Appendix H presents the average interrater reliability across coder pairs as well as percent of the total behavior constituted by each category. These reliabilities ranged from .29 to .93.

Pr ality a (conce For an subjec data w Factor by the than .35 a and (itens the i Fact with C0775 Pros of p IV v with four tne for

CRCP Factor Analysis

Principal axis factor analyses using R^2 as the estimate of communality and varimax rotation were performed separately for CRCP Part I (concerns) and CRCP II (practices). All available data were used. For analysis of CRCP Part I, complete data were obtained for 142 subjects (85 mothers and 57 fathers). For analysis of CRCP Part II, data were available for 140 subjects (84 mothers and 56 fathers). Factors that were produced by varimax rotation were defined as "usable" by the following criteria: (1) at least one item had to load greater than .55 on each factor; (2) all other items had to load higher than .35 and differ by at least .20 from their laoding on any other factor; and (3) a factor had to be constituted by at least two "eligible" items.

The factor analysis of CRCP Part I yielded four factors that met the above criteria. Together they accounted for 88.9% of the variance. Factor I was composed of 6 "eligible" items and was titled "Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Antisocial Behavior." Factor II, composed of four "eligible" items, was labelled "Concern with Child's Prosocial-Mastery Behavior." Factor III - "Concern with Child's Sense of Responsibility" - was constituted by two "eligible" items. Factor IV was composed of five "eligible" items and was labelled "Concern with Child's Aggressive - Defiant Behavior". Table 5 presents these four factors, the particular "eligible" items defining each factor, the rotated factor loadings, and the percentage of variance accounted for by each factor.

Factor analysis of CRCP Part II (child-rearing practices) yielded twelve factors, which met the criteria previously listed. Together

31 1. 5. 11. 15. 21. 23. 4. 6. 3. 10.

Table 5 Summary of Factor Loadings - CRCP Part I

(N=142)

Factor I

(41.8% of variance)

"Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Antisocial Behavior"

	Item	Loading
1.	Ignores what adults tell him/her to do	.58876
5.	Tells lies	.84628
11.	Plays with toys in a rough way	.50547
15.	Does things just to get others angry	.68096
21.	Cheats in school	.93140
23.	Threatens to hit or hurt others	.63983

Factor II

(25.8% of variance)

"Concern with Child's Prosocial-Mastery Behavior"

	Item	Loading
4.	Shows pride in an accomplishment	.48484
6.	Shows concern about the feelings of others	.58252
8.	Shows self-confidence	.46048
10.	Makes friends easily	.58258

18. 22. 3. 1. 9. 17. 19.

•

Summary of Factor Loadings - CRCP Part I

Factor III

(14.5% of variance)

"Concern with Child's Sense of Responsibility"

	Item	Loading
18.	Pitches in when things need to be done	.69274
22.	Helps around the house	.59391

Factor IV

(5.8% of variance)

"Concern with Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior"

	Item	Loading
3.	Gets irritated or angry easily	.57038
7.	Fights with friends or with brothers and sisters	.45421
9.	Has to be reminded of what he/she may or may not do	.54297
17.	Goes too far unless frequently reminded of rules	.54267
19.	Blows-up easily when bothered by someone	.61194



these
are t
"Give
Atter
"Use
Disa
Appro
Affer
ປາເອ '
of C
Beha
Beha
Aggr
Thre
iter
of v
data
indi
to t
Prob
freq
~

- 56 f.
- ti,rei

these factors accounted for 81.8 percent of the variance. Following are these twelve factors and the names they were given: Factor V -"Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior:" Factor VI - "Draw Attention to the Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behavior;" Factor VII -"Use of Physical Punishment;" Factor VII - "Non-verbal and Implicit Disapproval (Love-Withdrawal);" Factor IX - "Expression of Adult Approval of Child's Behavior;" Factor X - "Expression of Physical Affection;" Factor XI - "Abdicating Responsibility for Discipline to One's Spouse;" Factor XII - "Parent's Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self;" Factor XIII - "Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior;" Factor XIV - "Dismissal of Child's Mastery - Prosocial Behavior;" Factor XV - "Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive - Defiant Behavior (Reasoning);" Factor XVI - "Criticize-Threaten." Table 6 presents these twelve factors, the "eligible" items composing each factor, rotated factor loadings and the percentage of variance accounted for by each factor.

Additional factor analyses were performed separately for mothers' data and fathers' data. Inspection of the separate subgroup analyses indicated that the two subgroups' factor structures were very similiar to those of the group as a whole. The slight differences that did occur probably were due to sampling error resulting from the smaller subgroup frequencies.

STC-PN Factor Analysis

<u>Category usage</u>: STC-PN protocols of 147 parents, 89 mothers, and 58 fathers, were subjected to analysis. Of the original 37 categories, three were eliminated prior to the analysis due to redundancy of the

Table 6

Summary of Factor Loadings on CRCP Part II

Factor V

(26.4% of variance)

"Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior"

Item Sit	tuation	Loading
45. Give him some extra spending money or something else he wants	В	.79795
49. Promise him something he wants	В	.68769
55. Buy him something he wants	В	.83755
61. Tell him he'll be rewarded for doing so well	В	.71015
64. Make arrangements for him to do something he has wanted to do for a long time	В	.65764
85. Let him do something special he wants to do	D	.48562
90. Reward him for doing the good deed	D	.58721
97. Give him some extra spending money or something he else he wants	D	.87109
101. Promise him something he wants	D	.76454
104. Buy him something he has wanted for a long time	D	.80324

<u>I:</u>
58
x
63
00
87.
93.
55.
94.
99.
100.
۱.
iter. 25

- 25. 65.
- 68

Factor VI

(14.8% of variance)

"Draw Attention to the Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behavior"

Item		Situation	Loading
him	ain to him that doing well will help to feel good about himself and get he wants in life	В	.60759
	him that a job well done is rewarding its own sake	В	.42405
	ain to him that going good will make feel good about himself in life	D	.72492
	it is good when you treat others as would like to be treated	D	.71425
	ain how it makes him happy to do kind helpful things	D	.77 188
	ain that being considerate to others s a person feel worthwhile	D	.85319
	him that doing something kind is rewarding just in itself	D	.77133

Factor VII

(9.4% of variance)

"Use of Physical Punishment"

Item	<u>Situation</u>	Loading
25. Hit or spank him	Α	.73966
65. Hit or spank him	C	.78367
68 Tell him I'll hit or spank him if he ever talks like that again	C	.61595

Factor VIII

(5.8% of variance)

"Non-Verbal and Implicit Disapproval (Love-Withdrawal)"

Item		<u>Situation</u>	Loading
35.	Give him an angry look and walk away	А	.69279
38.	Do it myself and show him I don't like it by not talking to him for awhile	А	.57765
73.	Give him and angry look and walk away	С	.73370
82.	Give him an angry look and ignore him for awhile	С	.78760

Factor IX

(5.3% of variance)

"Expression of Adult Approval of Child's Behavior"

Item	Situation	Loading
52. Show him how proud I am	В	.49624
54. Tell him what he did makes me happy	В	.72170
92. Tell him what he did makes me happy	D	.675 28
96. Tell him I am very proud of the way he acted	D	.72024

Factor X

(4.0% of variance)

"Expression of Physical Affection

Item		Situation	Loading
47.	Kiss him or hug him	В	.75919
103.	Kiss him or hug him	D	.82874

Factor XI

(3.6% of variance)

"Abdicating Responsibility for Discipline to One's Spouse"

Item	<u>l</u>	Situation	Loading
30.	Tell his father (mother) and let him (her) handle it	A	.74846
74.	Tell his father (mother) and let him (her) handle it	С	.70521

Factor XII

(3.2% of variance)

"Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self"

Item		Situation	Loading
26. 1	Fell him he ought to be ashamed of himself	Α	.66466
28. 1	Tell him he's being selfish	Α	.49437
37. 1	Tell him I'm disappointed in him	Α	.59056

Factor XIII

(2.9% of variance)

"Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior"

Item	1	<u>Situation</u>	Loading
41.	Do nothing	Α	.62897
51.	Do nothing	В	.53112

Factor XIV

(2.6% of variance)

"Dismissal of Child's Mastery-Prosocial Behavior"

Item	Situation	Loading
60. Show him that these things are just expected from him and that they are no big deal	В	.72977
95. Show him that these things are just expected and are no big deal	D	.81514
102. Tell him that "nice guys finish last"	D	.47223

<u>Iter</u> 29. 39.

66. 81. 84.

Iten

79. T b

43.

44. 1

Factor XV

(2.3% of variance)

"Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior (Reasoning)"

Item	1	Situation	Loading
29.	Give reasons why the thing has to be done right away	A	.60371
39.	Tell him we each have to help each other out and I need for him to do the thing right awa		.43836
66.	Tell him I don't like it when he talks back angrily and that he can discuss it more calm	ly C	.53197
81.	Give him reasons why he can't have his way	C	.69428
84.	Tell him I know he's angry and explain why he can't have his way	e C	.54255

Factor XVI

(1.5% of variance)

"Criticize-Threaten"

Item		<u>Situation</u>	Loading
43.	Tell him he is just being stubborn and that he had better stop it right now	A	.55966
44.	Tell him he'll be sorry if he doesn't do it right away	A	.70852
79.	Tell him he'll be sorry if he doesn't be quiet	С	.63038

inform Catego Catego 36 - " catego 37 - ' used (Benav (Apper for t usage elimi .38, six s categ to fa Facto Cipal Facto facto tors aral; ^{Ad}vic Expre esto.

information that they contributed. Those categories discarded were Category 34 - "Recognition of Child's "Positive" Intent or Feelings", **Category 35 - "Recognition of Child's 'Negative'Behavior,"** and Category 36 - "Positive Intent or Feelings Recognized First." Of the remaining 34 categories, the most frequently obtained response category was Category 37 - "Negative Behavior Recognized First," while the least frequently used categories were Category 22, "Relating Child Feelings to Adult Behavior," and Category 31, "Statement of Mutual Reciprocity", Table 7 (Appendix I) presents the mean category and usage and standard deviations for the 34 scoring categories used, in the order of frequency of their usage. In proceeding with the factor analysis, a decision was made to eliminate from further analysis those categories with a mean less than .08, i.e., those categories scored as occurring less than once in every six situations by one member of the coder pair. Thus seven additional categories were eliminated and the remaining 27 categories were subjected to factor analysis.

Factor Analysis

Relations among the final 27 categories were explored via a principal axis factor analysis using R^2 as the estimate of communality. Factors were rotated to varimax solution. The categories generated six factors that accounted for 75.5% of the cumulative variance. Usable factors were defined according to the criteria described for the CRCP factor analysis. These factors were labelled as follows: Factor I - "Offering Advice, Directions, and Ways for Expression"; Factor II - "Threaten -Express Hostility;" Factor III - "Reflection of Child's Inner Experience"; Factor IV - "Relating Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings;"

Factor "Desira Eligibl loading present Å and fa indica as a w error, ana]ys T ways j childr tions. Multiv CRCP, Parent the Cł was pe percep "top]y 0) 101

Factor V - "Judging and Interpreting the Child's Behavior;" Factor VI -"Desirable and Helpful Praise - Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior". Eligible items defining each of these factors, their rotated factor loadings, and percentage of variance accounted for by each factor are presented in Table 8.

Additional factor analyses were performed separately for mothers' and fathers' data. Inspection of the results from the separate analyses indicated that the subgroups' factors were similar to those of the group as a whole. Those differences occurring were probably due to sampling error, arising from the small subgroup frequencies. The original factor analysis served to reduce the data to six meaningful dimensions.

Mother-Father Differences

The first question addressed by the present study asked about the ways in which mothers and fathers differ in their perceptions of their children, child-rearing practices, and responsiveness in problem situations. To explore this issue, 2 (sex of child) x 2 (family role) multivariate analyses of variance were performed on the data of the CBC, CRCP, and STC.

<u>Parents' Perceptions of Their Children</u> - Using parents' responses to the Children's Behavior Checklist, multivariate analysis of variance was performed to investigate differences between mothers' and fathers' perceptions of their children.

The CBC dependent variables were defined in the following way: (1) "Apply Difference" - the sum of the positive items checked in CBC column #1 as applying to the child minus the sum of the negative items

<u>Cate</u> 4. 5. 25. 29. _ <u>Cate</u> 2. 8. 17. \geq

Table 8

Summary of Factor Loadings for STC

Factor I

(31.4% of variance)

"Offering Advice and Ways for Expression"

Cate	gory	Loading
4.	Advising, Recommending, Providing Answers or Solutions	.44987
5.	Presuading with Logic, Arguing, Instructing, Lecturing	.46635
25.	Providing Alternate Routes of Expression for the Child's Feelings, Thoughts, and Wishes - In the Present	.55996
29.	Other-Oriented Discipline	.44016

Factor II

(12.9% of variance)

"Threaten - Express Hostility"

gory	Loading
Warning, Admonishing, Threatening	.45530
Name-calling, Ridiculing, Shaming, Using Sarcasm, Making Light of	.59582
Yelling or Shouting	.58850
	Warning, Admonishing, Threatening Name-calling, Ridiculing, Shaming, Using Sarcasm, Making Light of

Categ 3. 18. _ <u>Cate</u>

-

21. 23.

Table 8 (con't.)

Factor III (11.1% of variance)

"Reflection of Child's Inner Experience"

Cate	gory	Loading
3.	Exhorting, Moralizing, Preaching	53941
18.	Reflection of the Child's Feelings, Needs or Wishes	.62782

Factor IV

(7.3% of variance)

"Relating Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings"

<u>Cate</u>	gory	Loading
21.	Relating of Child Feelings to Adult Feelings	.64658
23.	Relating of Child Behavior to Adult Feelings	.52898

Catego 6. E 9. [F <u>Catego</u> 30. 1 37. |

 \geq

Table 8 (con't.)

Factor V

(7.1% of variance)

"Judging Negatively and Interpreting the Child's Behavior"

Cate	gory	Loading
6.	Evaluating/Judging Negatively, Disapproving, Blaming, Criticizing	.52290
9.	Diagnosing, Psychoanalyzing, Interpreting, Reading In, Offering Insights	.40769

Factor VI

(5.8% of variance)

"Desirable and Helpful Praise - Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior"

Categ	jory	Loading
30.	Desirable and Helpful Praise	.75949
37.	Recognition of "negative" behavior or feeling first	56556

checked Differe being c checked ence so of the ences | by sub, rother used w parent Univar ratio univar F for "p for se of the • havinç did so in the tende((F=2. ^{i.e.}, "#22]

checked in CBC column #1 as applying to the child; (2) "Characteristic Difference" - the sum of the positive items checked in CBC column #2 as being characteristic of the child minus the number of negative items checked in CBC column #2 as being characteristic of the child. Difference scores were used because they represented the relative positiveness of the parents' perceptions. Investigation of the nature of the differences between mothers' and fathers' (spouses') perceptions was conducted by subjecting the two CBC dependent variables to a 2 (family rolemother, father) x 2(child's sex -boy, girl) analysis of variance. Data used were spouse pairs in which both parents had completed the CBC (N=31 parental pairs with girl children; N=24 parental pairs with boy children). Univariate <u>F</u> ratios were examined when the associated multivariate <u>F</u> ratio exceeded a confidence level of .20. Findings are reported for univariate results which were significant at p \blacktriangleleft .05.

Results for the CBC spouse data were statistically significant only for "Apply Difference," for which there was a significant main effect for sex of the child. (See Tables 9 and 10 of Appendix J). Inspection of the means (Table 10) revealed that spouse pairs rated daughters as having significantly more positive characteristics that apply than they did sons (F=5.62, p < .02). There was also a trend toward significance in the same direction for "Characteristic Difference". That is, parents tended to perceive daughters more positively than they perceived sons (F=2.77, p < .10). No significant effect was found for family role, i.e., there were no differences between mothers and fathers for either "Apply Difference" or "Characteristic Difference".

Part
exa
fro
var
SCO
sub
Aut
Or
I c
of
par
fat
Sex
inv
lev
dit
sta
ini
Wing
ম্ব
×
Par
use
Wer
יכ:

Parents' Child-Rearing Concerns

Mothers' and fathers' child-rearing concerns were investigated by examining their scores on the CRCP Part I. The four factors acquired from the factor analysis of the CRCP Part I served as the dependent variables. Composite scores were computed for each variable by summing scores on the eligible items defining each factor. For example, a subject's composite score for CRCP Factor I - "Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Antisocial Behavior" - was equal to the sum of his or her scores on items 1, 5, 11, 15, 21, and 23. In this way, four CRCP I composite score swere computed for each subject. Multivariate analyses of variance were then performed on these dependent variables to explore parents' child-rearing concerns and differences between mothers and fathers of spouse pairs. Two (family role-mother, father) x 2(child's sex -girl, boy) analyses of variance were used. Univariate effects were investigated only when the multivariate <u>F</u> ratio exceeded a confidence level of p $\leq.20$.

Results of the analyses of the spouse data showed no statistical difference in child-rearing concerns for parents of boys or girls, no statistical difference for family role (mother or father), and no interaction effect. Child-rearing concerns appear to be similar whether the parent is a mother or father and whether the parent has a male or a female child.

Parents' Child-Rearing Practices

The twelve usable factors generated by the factor analysis were used as the dependent measures for the CRCP-Part II. Composite scores were computed for each variable by summing scores over the eligible

items depend parent father 2(fam Univa ratio main for f univa With rear (<u>F</u>=7 on t rear (<u>F</u>=5 .006 Beina the Tab þa j

items defining each factor. In this manner, 12 composite scores, or dependent variables, were obtained for each subject. To investigate parents' child-rearing practices and the differences between mothers and fathers, data from spouse pairs (N=52) were used and subjected to a 2(family role) x 2 (child's sex) multivariate analysis of variance. Univariate <u>F</u> ratios were examined when the associated multivariate <u>F</u> ratio exceeded a confidence level of .20.

Results of the investigation of spouse data revealed no significant main effect for child sex. However, there was a significant main effect for family role. (Multivariate <u>F</u>=4.50, <u>p</u> \lt .0002). Inspection of the univariate <u>F</u>'s and the relevant means revealed the following results. Within spouse pairs, fathers made more significant use of these childrearing practices: "Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior " (<u>F</u>=7.38, p \lt .009); and "Criticize-Threaten" (F=4.26, p \lt .004). Mothers, on the other hand, made more significant use of these other childrearing practices: "Expression of Adult Approval of Child's Behavior" (<u>F</u>=5.30, <u>p</u> \lt .025); "Expression of Physical Affection " (<u>F</u>=8.32, <u>p</u> \lt .006); and "Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior" (<u>F</u>=7.31, <u>p</u> \lt .009).

A summary table of the significant univariate results for each of these dependent variables can be found in Appendix K (see Table 11). Table 12 below presents the means for mothers and fathers of spouse pairs on each of these dependent variables.

Table 12

Means for Dependent Variables of the CRCP II Showing Significant Family Role Effects

Mother	Father
11.54	14.64
13.63	12.48
6.48	5.50
14.19	12.42
2.69	3.72

Paren the d for e In th for e paren pairs multi (chi] obtai itens varia ™lti used ™lti univa E=1.7 Veale (X=.9 Paren to Adı (F=4.6

Parents' Responses to Parent-Child Conflict Situations

The six factors obtained through the factor analysis were used as the dependent measures for the STC-PN. Composite scores were acquired for each variable by summing scores over the items defining each factor. In this way, six composite scores or dependent variables were obtained for each subject. To investigate parental responses to the STC-PN parent-child conflict situations, data from spouse pairs (23 parental pairs of boys, 29 parental pairs of girls) were used and subjected to multivariate analysis of variance. A 2 (family role-mother, father) x 2 (child's sex-girl, boy) analysis was used. No significant results were obtained.

Because of the possibility that significant effects of particular items were masked when the items were combined into the dependent variables, twenty-seven separate items of the STC-PN were subjected to multivariate analysis of variance. Data from the same spouse pairs were used in a 2(family role) x 2(child sex) analysis of variance. When the multivariate <u>F</u> ratio exceeded a confidence level of .20, the associated univariate <u>F</u> ratios were examined.

A significant main effect was found for child sex (multivariate $\underline{F}=1.78$, $\underline{p} < .08$). Inspection of the univariate \underline{F} 's and cell means revealed that parents of girls expressed more "Praise, Judge Positively" $(\overline{X}=.90)$ than did parents' of boys ($\underline{X}=.46$) ($\underline{F}=5.74$, $\underline{p} < .02$), while parents' of boys more frequently made use of "Relate Child's Feelings to Adult's Feelings" ($\overline{X}=.48$) than did the parents' of girls ($\overline{X}=.01$) ($\underline{F}=4.64$, p < .04).

P <
50
πε3
."
Pos
sig
٨"
al
sig
05
<u>Su</u>
fc
ch
th
nc
of
WE
Ça
di

The multivatiate \underline{F} for family role reached a significance level of $p \lt.03$ (\underline{F} =2.11). A number of significant univariate main effects were obtained for family role. Table 13 presents these results and the cell means. Specifically, mothers were found to express significantly more "Acceptance of Child's Feelings," "Statement of Adult's Feelings," "Alternatives for the Child's Present Feelings," and "Recognition of Positive Intent" and tended to offer more "Support". Fathers expressed significantly more statements of "Name-Calling," "Questioning," and "Attempts to Obtain Information About the Child's Behavior." Fathers also tended to express more statements of "Warning, Admonishing". No significant interaction effects for family role by child sex were obtained.

Summary of MANOVA results

Multivariate analysis of variance of the spouse data revealed the following results:

1. Parental Perceptions - A significant main effect was found for child sex for Apply Difference. Parents rated daughters more positively than they did sons. There was no main effect for family role, indicating no significant difference between mothers and fathers in their perceptions of children.

2. Parental Child-Rearing Concerns - No significant differences were found between mothers and fathers or between parents of boys and parents of girls.

3. Parental Child-Rearing Practices - There was no significant difference between parents of boys and parents of girls in their child-

. .

.

	(Multivariate p <. 03)	e p < .u3)		
Dependent Variable	Family Role Mother Fa	y Role Father	و ۲	പ
Warning, Admonishing	.03	.13	3.74	.059
Name-calling, Ridiculing	.04	.17	3.89	.054
Supporting, Reassuring	.30	.12	3.43	.070
Questioning, Probing	.97	1.44	7.77	.007
Acceptance of Child's Feelings	.20	.05	4.64	.036
Statement of Adult's Feelings	1.17	.59	11.70	100.
Alternatives for Child's Present Feelings	.36	.14	9.08	.004
Obtain Information of Child Behavior	.45	.66	4.31	.043
Recognition of Positive Intent	4.44	3.84	4.74	.034

^adf for the comparisons were 1/50

C ٧ D ŋ η t n C!

Q.

rearing practices. There was a significant multivariate effect for family role. Results revealed that fathers used significantly more "Give External Reward for Desirable Behavior" and "Criticize-Threaten," while mothers used significantly more "Expression of Adult Approval for Desirable Behavior," "Expression of Physical Affection," and "Use of Explanation for Control of Aggressive-Defiant Behavior".

4. Parental Sensitivity or Responsiveness - No differences were found between mothers and fathers or between parents of boys and girls on any of the six STC-PN factors used to evaluate sensitivity. Multivariate analysis of variance of the individual STC-PN items, however, revealed significant main effects for child sex and family role. Parents significantly more often used "Praise, Judge Positively" with girls and used "Relate Child Feelings to Adult Feelings"significantly more often with boys. Mothers were found to be significantly more likely in parent-child conflict situations to use statements of "Acceptance of Child's Feelings," "Statement of Adult Feelings," "Alternatives for the Child's Present Feelings," and "Recognition of Child's Positive Intent". Fathers, on the other hand, were significantly more likely to make statements of "Name-calling," "Questioning, Probing," and "Attempts to Obtain More Information About Child Behavior."

Relationships Among Parental Variables

The second question addressed by the present study adked what relationships existed among parents' perceptions of their children, child-rearing practices and concerns, and sensitivity to children. This question was studied by exploring the Pearson correlations among the

d d 11 A P b E I 0 t C P D g t P f () 0 0 Ta f

dependent variables derived from the three questionnaires used. These dependent variables were as follows: from the CBC - "Apply Difference." "Characteristic Difference"; from the CRCP - "Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Antisocial Behavior," "Concern with Child' Prosocial-Mastery Behavior," "Concern with Child Sense of Responsibility," "Concern with Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior," "Give Extrinisic Reward for Desirable Behavior," "Draw Attention to the Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behavior," "Use of Physical Punishment," "Non-Verbal and Implicit Disapproval (Love-Withdrawal)," "Expression of Adult Approval of Child's Behavior," "Expression of Physical Affection," "Abdicating Responsibility for Discipline to One's Spouse," "Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self," "Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior," "Dismissal of Child's Mastery-Prosocial Behavior," "Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior (Reasoning), "Criticize-Threaten"; from the STC-PN "Offering Advice and Ways for Expression," "Threaten-Express Hostility," "Reflection of Child's Inner Experience," "Relating Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings," "Judging Negatively and Interpreting the Child's Behavior," and "Desirable and Helpful Praise - Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior." Data were analyzed separately for the following subgroups derived from spouse returns: Mothers of boys (N=21), mothers of girls (N=34), fathers of boys (N=22), and fathers of girls (N=30). Only those values of r significant at the .05 level or above for a two-tailed test were considered in reporting the results. Tables 14-17 of Appendix L present the correlation matrices for the four subgroups studied.

th
gi
Pa
pa
Co
po
of
th .
pa
Ta
Pa
be
ch
Ch
ma.
th
MG
Gir
fiv
Sub

In all cases, the number of significant correlations was greater than the number expected by chance (mothers of girls, 5.9%; fathers of girls, 6.8%, mothers of boys, 6.4%; fathers of boys, 6.2%).

Parents' Perceptions and Their Child-Rearing Concerns and Practices

Two dependent variables obtained from the CBC served as measures of parental perception - "Apply Difference" and "Characteristic Difference".C Correlations between these two variables for each of the subgroups were positively significant at the .Ol level, except in the case of mothers of girls for which there was no significant positive correlation between these two measures.

The correlations of the CBC dependent variables with the other parental variables derived from the CRCP and STC-PN may be found in Tables 14-17 of Appendix L. To simplify the presentation of the results, parents' responses to the STC-PN parent-child conflict situations have been considered as parental practices as well as parental sensitivity to children's needs. The significant correlations for Apply Difference and Characteristic Difference with measures of parental concerns and practices may be found in Table 18. The following abbreviations will be used throughout the tables in this section to represent the four subgroups: MG for Mothers of Girls, MB for Mothers of Boys, FG for Fathers of Girls, and FB for Fathers of Boys.

Inspection of Table 18 reveals the following results: Four out of five significant correlations for "Apply Difference" occurred for the subgroup, mothers of girls. Both mothers and fathers, who rated daughters

Table 18

Parental Concerns and Practices Significantly Associated with Positive Perceptions of Children

Parental Concerns and Practices	Apply	Perceptual Difference		iables Characteristic	Difference
Concern with Child's Authority- Defiant and Antisocial Behavior	r	***.45(M	1G)		<u> </u>
Concern with Child's Sense of Responsibility				***.46	(MG)
Concern with Child's Prosocial- Mastery Behavior				*.49	(FB)
Nonverbal and Implicit Disapprov	val			*.40	(FG)
Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior		**42(*37(
Criticize-Threaten		*34 ((MG)	*.48	(FB)
Judging Negatively and Interpre Child's Behavior	ting	*34 ((MG)	*.38	(MG)
Desirable Praise - Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior				*34	(MG)

* p<.05 ** p<.02 *** p<.01

a	
ir	
be	
th	
ti	
anc	
of	
Were	
havi	
prac	
POSII	
wh0 r	
to in	
less	
™cre i	
behav	
for "A	
for mo	
nifica	
Differe	

as having many positive characteristics which applied, were likely to indicate that they did not ignore their daughters' competent or defiant behaviors. Mothers of girls were also likely to express concern with their daughters' authority-defiant and antisocial behavior while indicating infrequent use of critical-threatening or negatively judgemental and interpretive behavior.

For Characteristic Difference, a different pattern emerged. Fathers of boys, who rated their sons as having many positive characteristics, were likely to express concern with their sons' prosocial-mastery behavior and to advocate criticizing and threatening as a child-rearing practice. For fathers of girls, Characteristic Difference correlated positively with endorsement of nonverbal disapproval. Mothers of girls who rated their daughters as characteristically positive, were more likely to indicate concern with their daughters' helping behavior, to express less desirable praise in hypothetical conflict situations, and to report more use of negative judgments and interpretations of their children's behaviors. Thus, different correlational patterns appeared evident for "Apply Difference" and "Characteristic Difference," particularly for mothers of girls, which helped to account for the absence of a significant positive correlation between Apply Difference and Characteristic Difference in the case of mothers of girls.

Day
Par
and
16
obt
int
fat
mat
res
pre
Pres
diff
0.54
each
Antis
Prese
Child
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
l _{ln dj} th at t
th at t
^{havior}

Parents' Child-Rearing Concerns, Practices, and Sensitivity to Children¹

To explore the relationships among parents' child-rearing concerns and practices as measured by the CRCP and STC-PN, correlations among the 16 dependent measures obtained from the CRCP and the 6 dependent measures obtained from the STC-PN were analyzed for spouse data (N=52) subdivided into four subgroups: Mothers of girls (MG), mothers of boys (MB), fathers of girls (FG), fathers of boys (FB). The respective correlation matrices are presented in Tables 14-17 of Appendix L. The significant results obtained for each of the child-rearing concerns or practices are presented in summary fashion in Table 19.

Patterns of Parental Practices and Concerns

To simplify the presentation of the results, the findings are presented with regard to the specific patterns that are evidenced for different subgroups.

<u>All parents</u>: Only two variables were positively correlated with each other for all parents -- Concern with Authority - Defiant and Antisocial Behavior and Concern with Aggressive-Defiant Behavior.

<u>Cross Sex Patterns</u>: Several correlational relationships were present for both mothers of boys and fathers of girls. Concern with the Child's Prosocial-Mastery Behavior was positively correlated with Expression

¹In discussing parental practices and concerns, the reader is reminded that these parental variables represent parents' <u>reports</u> of their behavior and not their actual behavior.

Table 19

Significant Correlational Relationships Among Parental Concerns and Practices

Parental Variable		Parental Subgroups	Subgroups	
	MB	MG	FB	FG
Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Antisocial Behavior	d Antisocia	al Behavior		
Concern with Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior	**.51	**.53	*.47	****
Offering Advice and Ways for Expression				*.37
Judging Negatively and Interpreting Child's Behavior	*.44			
Draw Attention to Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behavior			*43	
Expression of Physical Affection			*44	
Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior		***44		
Criticize-Threaten		*35		

Table 19 (Con't.)

Table 19 (Con't.)					
		Parental Su	Subgroups		
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG	
Concern with Child's Prosocial-Mastery Behavior	stery Behavi	or			
Concern with Child's Sense of Responsibility				**.45	
Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior		***.45			
Draw Attention to Intrinsic Resard of Desirable Behavior				*.37	
Expression of Physical Affection	*.48	~~~~~~			
Abdicating Responsibility for Discipline to One's Spouse	*48				
Threaten-Express Hostility			***55		
Concern with Child's Sense of Responsibility	esponsibility				
Concern with Prosocial-Mastery Behavior				**.45	
Concern with Aggressive-Defiant Behavior	*.43				
Expression of Adult Approval				*.37	
Threaten-Express Hostility			*.48		
					I

		Parental Subgroups	ubgroups	
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG
Concern with Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior	Defiant Behav	ior		
Concern with Authority-Defiant and Antisocial Behavior	**.51	***.53	*.47	****
Concern with Child's Sense of Responsibility	*.43			
Draw Attention to Intrinsic Reward of Child's Behavior	**.5]			
Offer Advice, Direction, and Ways of Expression				*.40
Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior		*34		
Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior		***46		
Reflection of Child's Inner Experience	**50			
Desirable Praise and Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior	*47			

-
•
L.
-
-
ő
-
0
Ō
\sim
δ
Ο,
_
_
a)
_
_
ab
-
Ē
_

		Parental Subgroups	ubgroups	
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG
Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior	ble Behavior			
Concern with Child's Prosocial-Mastery Behavior		*** 45		
Draw Attention to Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behavior		14°**		*.37
Use of Physical Punishment		*.36	*.45	+.41
Expression of Physical Affection				*.39
Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self	*.44			*** .50
Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior		*** .46		
Threaten-Criticize		*** .48		*** 48
Concern with Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior		*34		
Offer Advice, Directions and Ways for Expression				***47
Relating Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings	*50			
Desirable Praise and Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior	*44		***60	

Table 19 (Con't.)				
		Parental Subgroups	ubgroups	
Parental Variable	MB	ЭW	FB	FG
Draw Attention to Intrinsic Reward of Child's Behavior	- Child's Beh	lavior		
Concern with Child's Prosocial-Mastery Behavior				*.37
Concern with Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior	**.51			
Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior		**.41		
Abdicating Responsibility for Discipline to Spouse				*.37
Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self				***.49
Dismissal of Child's Mastery-Prosocial Behavior		***.46		
Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Antisocial Behavior			*43	
Threaten-Express Hostility				*37

		Parental Subgroups	sdnoubgr		1
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG	
Use of Physical Punishment	nent				1
Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior		*.36	*.45	*.41	
Abdicating Responsibility for Discipline to Spouse	r***.71				
Dismissal of Child's Mastery-Prosocial Behavior			*.46		74
Criticize-Threaten	**** .73	****.58	**.53		
Threaten-Express Hostility	*.50		**.52		
Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive- Defiant Behavior	*44	****60			
Offering Advice, Directions, and Ways for Expression	*50	*36			
Relating Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings		*37		*36	
Desirable Praise and Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior	*47		****69		

		Parental Subgroups	Subgroups	
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG
Non-Verbal and Implicit Disapproval (Love-Withdrawal)	(Love-Withd	Irawal)		
Abdicating Responsibility for Discipline to One's Spouse				*** 49
Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self			*.47	
Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior		***.48		***.55
Dismissal of Child's Mastery-Prosocial Behavior		*.39		*.37
Relating Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings			***.63	
Expression of Adult Approval		*35		
Expression of Physical Affection		**4]		
Judging and Interpreting Child's Behavior	*43			

.

		Parental Subgroups	ogroups	
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG
Expression of Adult Approval of Child's Behavior	Child's Behav	ior		
Concern with Child's Sense of Responsibility				*.37
Expression of Physical Affection	***.62	**.40		
Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive- Defiant Behavior				***.48
Reflection of Child's Inner Experience		*.37		
Non-Verbal and Implicit Disapproval		*35		
Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior	**52			*37
Dismissal of Child's Mastery-Prosocial Behavior	***56		***56	
Relating Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult Feelings		*37		

		Parental Subgroups	ibgroups	
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG
Expression of Physical Affection	fection			
Concern with Child's Mastery-Prosocial Eehavior	*.48			*.38
Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior				*.39
Expression of Approval	***.62	**.40		
Desirable Praise and Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior				*.38
Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Antisocial Behavior			*44	
Non-Verbal and Implicit Disapproval		**41		
Dismissal of Mastery-Prosocial Behavior		*35		
Judging and Interpreting Child's Behavior		*37		

.

MB msibility for Discipline to One's Spo besirable Behavior ****.71 ***.63 t Behavior t Behavior ***.63 or ***.63	MG FB USe ***.65	FG *.37 ***.49
Abdicating Responsibility for Discipline to One's Spou Draw Attention to Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behavior Use of Physical Punishment Use of Physical Punishment Expression of Adult Disapproval Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior Criticize-Threaten Concern with Prosocial-Mastery Behavior Ise of Fxnlanation for Control of Child's Andressive-		*.37
<pre>* Desirable Behavior * t Behavior or or</pre>	***.65	*.37
it Behavior or or	***.65	***.49
it Behavior or 14's Annressive-	***.65	***.49
it Behavior or 1d's Annessive-	*** .65	
or 1d's Angressive-		
Or 1d's Aqquessive-		*.38
lise of Exnlanation for Control of Child's Angressive-		
Defiant Behavior *51 *51		
Offer Advice and Ways for Expression ***62		
Relating Child's feelings and Behavior to Adult's **47 Feelings		
Desirable Praise and Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior	*46	

	bgroups	FB FG		*** .50	***.49	*.47	.****	
	Parental Subgroups	ЭW	Self					
		MB	l of Child's	*.44				**.55
Table 19 (Con't.)		Parental Variable	Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self	Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior	Draw Attention to Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behavior	Non-Verbal and Implicit Disapproval	Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior	Criticize-Threaten

Parental Variable				
	MB	MG	FB	FG
Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior	efiant Behav	ior		
Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior		***.46		
Non-Verbal and Implicit Disapproval		***.48		***.55
Abdicating Responsibility for Discipline to Spouse			***.65	***.56
Dismissal of Child's Mastery-Prosocial Behavior	*.49			
Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive- Defiant Behavior	*.47			
Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Anti- Social Behavior		***44		
Concern with Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior		***46		
Expression of Adult Approval **	**52			*38

-
<u>ن</u> ـ
Con
\sim
19
b
Table
a
F

		Parental Subgroups	ubgroups	ł
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG
Dismissal of Child's Mastery-Prosocial Behavior	osocial Behavi	ior		
Draw Attention to Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behavior		***.46		
Use of Physical Punishment			*.46	
Non-Verbal and Implicit Disapproval		*.39		
Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior	*.49			
Criticize-Threaten			****.66	
Expression of Adult Approval	***56		***56	
Expression of Physical Affection		*35		

		Parental Subgroups	rbgroups		
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG	
Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior	Aggressive-l	Defiant Behavi	or		I
Expression of Adult Approval				***.48	
Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self				****	
Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior	*.47				
Offer Advice, Direction, and Ways for Expression	***.58				82
Reflection of Child's Inner Experience		*.37			
Use of Physical Punishment	*44	****60			
Abdicating Responsibility for Discipline to Spouse	**51				
Criticize-Threaten		*35			
Threaten-Express Hostility			**52	*40	

		Parental Subgroups	sdnongd		,
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG	
Criticize-Threaten					
Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior		***.48		***.48	1
Use of Physical Punishment	****.73	**** 59	**.53		
Abdicating Responsibility for Discipline to Spouse	***.63			*.38	
Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self	**.55				83
Dismissal of Child's Mastery-Prosocial Behavior			****.66		
Offer Advice, Direction, and Ways for Expression	***56				
Desirable Praise and Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior	**53		*44		
Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive- Defiant Behavior		*35			
Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Anti- social Behavior		*35			
					1

		Parental Subgroups	bgroups	
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG
Offer Advice, Direction, and Ways for Expression	for Expressi	no		
Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Anti- social Behavior				*.37
Concern with Aggressive-Defiant Behavior				*.40
Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive- Defiant Behavior	***.58			
Desirable Praise and Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior	*.46		**.50	
Relating Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings			*.44	
Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior				***47
Use of Physical Punishment	*50	*36		
Criticize-Threaten	***56			

.

1

-
i.
(Con
19
able
Ta

		Parental Subgroups	Subgroups	
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG
Threaten-Express Hostility	ity			
Concern with Child's Sense of Responsibility			*.48	
Use of Physical Punishment	**.50		**.52	
Draw Attention to Intrinsic Reward of Child's Behavior				37
Concern with Prosocial-Mastery Behavior			***55	
Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive- Defiant Behavior			**52	*40
Desirable Praise and Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior			*44	*40

.

ក្ត **.50 Parental Subgroups FB *.37 *.37 MG Reflection of Child's Inner Experience ***.59 **-.50 ***-.66 ΒB Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior Desirable Praise and Focus on Positive Aspects of • Draw Attention to Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behavior Judging and Interpreting Child's Behavior Concern with Aggressive-Defiant Behavior Parental Variable Expression of Adult Approval Behavior

		Parental Subgroups	bgroups	
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG
Relating Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings	to Adult's	Feel ings		
Non-Verbal Implicit Disapproval			***.63	
Offer Advice and Ways for Expression			*.44	
Judging and Interpreting Behavior		*.35		
Desirable Praise and Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior	*.48		*.46	
Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior	*50			
Use of Physical Punishment		*37		*36
Expression of Adult Approval		*37		
Abdicating Responsibility for Discipline to Spouse	*47			

		Parental Subgroups	bgroups	
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG
Judging and Interpreting the Child's Behavior	ld's Behavic	Jr		
Reflection of Child's Inner Experience			**.50	
Relating Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings		*.35		
Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Antisocial Behavior	*44			
Expression of Physical Affection		*37		
Non-Verbal and Implicit Disapproval	*43			

		Parental Subgroups	iubgroups		
Parental Variable	MB	MG	FB	FG	
Desirable Praise and Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior	Aspects of Be	havior			
Expression of Physical Affection				*.39	
Offer Advice and Ways for Expression	*.46		*.50		
Reflection of Child's Inner Experience	.59				
Relating Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings	*.48		*.46		89
Concern with Aggressive-Defiant Behavior	*47				
Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior	*44		***60		
Use of Physical Punishment	*47		****69		
Abdicating Responsibility to Spouse		_	*46		
Criticize-Threaten	*53		*44		
Threaten-Express Hostility			*44	*40	

*p <.05 **p <.05 ***p <.01 ****p <.01

01	
pc	
CF	
wi	
Th	
Sp	
us	
th	
ex	
ofi	
who	
pre	
ind	
rep	
giv	
rewi	
atte	
Phys	
comp	
disc	
and	
indic	
defi _ð	
asbec	

of Physical Affection; Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior was positively correlated with Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of the Child's Self; Expression of Adult Approval was negatively correlated with Ignoring the Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior; and Criticize-Threaten was correlated positively with Abdicating Responsibility to the Spouse.

<u>Mothers</u>: Both mothers of boys and mothers of girls who reported use of physical punishment were more likely to make criticizing and threatening their children, but were less likely to express use of explanations to control the child's aggressive-defiant actions or offering of advice, directions, and ways for expression. Thus mothers who reported use of physical punishment were also likely to note expressing hostility verbally, but were unlikely to indicate employing inductive child-rearing practices. On the other hand, mothers who reported expressing affection physically were also likely to express giving approval to their children.

<u>Fathers</u>: Fathers of boys and girls who reported giving external rewards for desirable behavior were also likely to express drawing attention to the intrinsic rewards of the child's behavior and using physical punishment. Fathers who reported ignoring their children's competent or defiant actions were more likely to say they abdicated disciplinary responsibility to their spouses. Fathers who threatened and expressed hostility in conflict situations were less likely to indicate use of explanations for control of the child's aggressivedefiant behavior or to offer desirable praise and focus on the positive aspects of behavior in hypothetical parent-child conflict situations.

U С a f W g fe gi di ΠO Wer rep Crj Beh

pos

<u>Parents of girls</u>: For both mothers and fathers of girls, giving extrinsic rewards for desirable behavior was positively correlated with drawing attention to the intrinsic rewards of behavior, endorsement of physical punishment, and threatening-criticizing. Parents' reported use of physical punishment was negatively correlated with relating the child's feelings and behavior to the adults' feelings. Parents of girls who indicated using nonverbal and implicit disapproval were more likely to also note that they ignored their daughters' competent and defiant behavior and dismissed the girls' prosocial-mastery behavior.

Parents of boys: For both mothers and fathers of boys, reported use of physical punishment was correlated positively with expression of critical, threatening, hostile responses (Criticize-Threat and Threaten and Express Hostility) and negatively with giving desirable praise and focusing on the positive aspects of behavior. Use of desirable praise within a conflict situation was correlated positively with offering advice and relating the child's feelings and behavior to the adults' feelings, but negatively with reportedly criticizing-threatening and giving extrinsic rewards for behavior. Parents of boys who indicated dismissing their sons' prosocial-competent behavior were less likely to note that they offered approval for behavior.

<u>Mothers of girls</u>: Three specific patterns of intercorrelations were revealed by the data: (1) Positive correlations were found among reported use of physical punishment, giving external rewards, and criticize-threaten. (2) Both Concern with Authority-Defiant and Antisocial Behavior and Concern with Aggressive-Defiant Behavior (which correlated positively with each other) correlated negatively with parents' reported

Π M

to Ch Wi

no

use of ignoring the child's competent or defiant behavior. Thus mothers who expressed concern about their daughters' antisocial, aggressive, or defiant behavior were unlikely to note that they ignored the girls' behavior. (3) Expression of physical affection and expression of adult approval (which correlated positively with each other) correlated negatively with non-verbal and implicit disapproval. Mothers who indicated that they expressed affection physically and offered approval were unlikely to report employing love-withdrawal.

Other correlational findings revealed the following: Mothers who reportedly gave external rewards were also likely to express concern with their daughters' prosocial-competent behavior and to note ignoring the child's competent and defiant behavior, while they indicated less concern with aggressive-defiant behavior. Mothers who reportedly criticized and threatened were less likely to express concern about their daughter's authority-defiant and antisocial behavior or to indicate use of explanations. Reflection of the child's inner experience was a practice positively related to reports of giving approval and using explanations. Mothers who related their daughters' feelings and behavior to their own were less likely to indicate that they dismissed their daughters' prosocial-mastery behavior, but were more likely to judge negatively and interpret the child's behavior in a conflict situation. Mothers' who reported expressing affection physically were less likely to make negative judgments and interpretations or to note dismissing the child's prosocial-mastery behavior. Dismissal was correlated positively with both drawing attention to the intrinsic rewards of behavior and nonverbal disapproval.

а а (r d Fa f de pr da th be ph ti Oft COr exp to dau res <u>Fathers of Girls</u>: Two patterns of intercorrelations were outstanding: (1) Concern with the child's authority-defiant and antisocial behavior, concern with the child's aggressive-defiant behavior, and offering advice were all positively correlated with each other. Thus, fathers' who reported concern with their daughter's aggressive, defiant, and antisocial behavior were likely to endorse use of inductive methods and to offer alternatives and directions for their child's behavior. (2) Positive correlations were found among fathers' reports of responsibility for discipline to the spouse, ignoring competent and defiant behavior, and use of nonverbal and implicit disapproval.

Analysis of other correlational relationships revealed the following: Fathers who noted expressing affection physically were also likely to focus on positive aspects of their daughters' behavior and provide desirable praise. Fathers who expressed concern about their daughters prosocial-mastery behavior were also likely to be concerned about their daughters' sense of responsibility and to report drawing attention to the intrinsic rewards of behavior. Endorsing external rewards for behavior correlated positively with reports of expressing affection physically, threatening and criticizing, and expressing negative evaluations and disapproval of the child's behavior, and negatlively with offering the child advice. Fathers who indicated use of explanations to control their daughters' aggressive-defiant behavior were likely to express giving approval of their daughters' behavior, but were also apt to report evaluating negatively and expressing disapproval of their daughters. Fathers who noted concern with their daughters' sense of responsibility were also likely to endorse giving approval, while those

wh ex sp ex rev pur bet **r**ep an was aspe cond that less beha Conf follo spous Socia contro to rel likely Mother who drew attention to the intrinsic rewards of behavior were apt to express negative evaluations of their daughters and to abdicate responsibility to their wives, but were less likely to threaten and express hostility.

<u>Mothers of Boys</u>: Two distinct intercorrelational patterns were revealed: (1) A positive correlation was found between use of physical punishment and criticize-threaten, with negative correlations existing between these two practices and offering advice. Thus mothers who reported use of hostile punitive behavior were less likely to note using an inductive technique. (2) Reflection of the child's inner experience was correlated positively with desirable praise and focus on the positive aspects of behavior. Both these practices correlated negatively with concern with the child's aggressive-defiant behavior. Thus, it appears that mothers who focused on their sons' aggressive-defiant actions were less likely to offer helpful praise, to attend to positive aspects of behavior, or to be sensitive to their sons' feelings in hypothetical conflict situations.

Other correlational relationships which existed revealed the following: Mothers who reported abdicating responsbiility to their spouses were those who expressed less concern with the child's prosocial-mastery behavior, were less likely to use explanations for control of their sons' aggressive-defiant behavior, and were less likely to relate the child's feelings and behavior to their own, but more more likely to express criticism and threats and to be physically punitive. Mothers who offered advice were also likely to use explanations to

С a er pł We th ех to дIJ Wi Met Pos aqλ control their sons' aggressive behavior and to relate the child's feelings and behavior to their own. Judging negatively and interpreting the child's behavior correlated negatively with use of nonverbal disapproval and concern with the child's antisocial behavior while negative evaluations and disapproval of their sons correlated positively with criticizing-threatening. Mothers' who reported ignoring their sons' behavior were also likely to indicate dismissing their sons' prosocial-mastery behavior but express use of explanations for control of aggression and defiance. Giving extrinsic rewards correlated negatively with mothers' relating the child's feelings and behavior to their own, while concern with the sons' aggressive-defiant behavior correlated positively with concern with the sons' sense of responsibility and drawing attention to the intrinsic rewards of behavior.

Fathers of Boys: Four patterns of intercorrelational relationships emerged: (1) Giving external rewards for desired behavior and use of physical punishment were positively correlated with each other. Both were negatively correlated with giving desirable praise and focusing on the positive aspects of behavior. Thus fathers who reported exhibiting external control in either a rewarding or punitive fashion were unlikely to offer helpful praise to their sons. (2) Use of physical punishment and criticize-threaten correlated positively with each other and negatively with desirable praise. Fathers who indicated employing hostile, punitive methods were less likely to give desirable praise to their sons. (3) Positive correlations were found among desirable praise, offering advice and ways for expression, and relating the child's feelings and

e r tł

.

behavior to the fathers' feelings. (4) Positive correlations were also found among use of physical punishment, criticizing-threatening, and dismissal of the child's prosocial-mastery behavior. Thus these punitive, hostile methods seemed related to disregard for the child's positive behaviors.

Other correlational relationships revealed the following: Fathers' who threatened and expressed hostility toward their sons in hypothetical conflict situations, were likely to indicate concern with the sons' sense of responsibility, but were less likely to express concern about the boys' prosocial-mastery behaviors, to report use of explanations for control of their sons' aggressive-defiant behavior, or to provide desirable praise. Fathers who related their sons' feelings and behavior to their own were likely to offer advice, but also tended to report use of nonverbal disapproval. Dismissal of their sons' prosocial-mastery behavior correlated positively with fathers' reported use of criticize-threaten and negatively with giving approval. Reflection of their sons' feelings was positively correlated with judging negatively and interpreting their sons' behavior. Fathers who expressed negative evaluations and disapproval of their sons were likely to also employ nonverbal disapproval, while fathers who expressed desirable praise were unlikely to indicate abdicating responsiblity to their spouses. Fathers concerned with their sons' authority-defiant and antisocial behavior were less likely to indicate expressing affection physically or to draw attention to the intrinsic rewards of behavior.

<u>Summary</u>: Specific patterns of intercorrelations were apparent from the data. Although there was only one which was consistent for all

parents in the study, there were complexes of attitudes which were common for mothers, fathers, parents of boy and parents of girls.

Children's Behavior and Parental Perceptions, Concerns, and Practices

The third and perhaps most critical question addressed by this study was whether relationships could be found between the measures of children's behavior and the parental variables derived from the CBC, STC-PN, and CRCP. We wished to assess whether parental perceptions, child-rearing concerns, and child-rearing practices (measured by the instruments used in this study), "predicted" to the children's behavior.

Videotapes of the children's playroom interaction were coded via Leary's Circumplex Model. In addition to analyzing the data for the sixteen individual behaviors, categories represented by this model, results were acquired for the four quadrants of the circumplex (Affiliation-Dominance, Affilitaion-Submissivness, Dissaffiliation-Dominance, and Disaffiliation-Submissiveness) and two circumplex hemispheres (Affiliation, Disaffiliation). (See Appendix E). Five individual categories were eliminated from separate analyses because their frequency of occurrence was less then 1 percent. These categories were Love, Dependency, Suspicion, Hate, and Punishment. The experimenter-taper ratings, another data source regarding the children's behavior, were used for a more global assessment of the child.

Stepwise multiple regression analysis was used to analyze the data, with the measures of children's behavior serving as the dependent or "criterion" variables and the parental measures (2 CBC perceptual vari-

ables, 16 CRCP factors, and 6 STC-PN factors) serving as the independent or "predictor" variables. Parental measures were selected out as significant "predictors" according to the criteria presented in the "Method" section. Multiple regression analyses were run for four subgroups derived from the spouse data: mothers of girls, fathers of girls, mothers of boys, and fathers of boys. The following proportions of significant correlations were found among the parental variables and among the parental variables and children's behavioral measures (excluding the 5 categories with less than 1% frequency of occurrence): mothers of girls, 5.9%; fathers of girls, 6.8%. mothers of boys, 6.4%, fathers of boys, 6.2%. In each case, the number of significant correlations was greater than would be expected by chance. Matrices of the correlations between measures for parents and measures for children may be found in Appendix M (Tables 14-17). Detailed tables of the multiple regression results can be found in Appendix M (See Tables 20-23). A summary of these results for the videotape ratings is presented in Table 24.

Children's Playroom Behavior

The multiple regression analyses explored what the relationships were among the children's playroom behavior and parents' reported perceptions of their children, child-rearing concerns, and child-rearing practices. Specifically, we wished to differentiate those parental variables associated with "positive" (friendly, assertive, socially responsible) and "negative" (unfriendly, submissive, and negatively assertive) behaviors of children. In this respect, the following scoring categories were considered to represent "positive" children's

Ch Se; ----Fem Mali -Fena Male Fema) Male

Table 24

Children's Behaviors and Significantly Associated (p \checkmark .05) Parental Variables

Child	Family Role	
Sex	Mother	Father
	Dominance	(1)
Female	Drew Attention to Reward of Desirabl (+)	
Male		Relate Child Feelings and Behavior to Adult Feelings (+
	Structure and T	each (2)
Female	Relate Child Feelings and Behavior to Adult Feelings (+)	
Male	Concern with Aggressive- Defiant Behavior (+)	Desirable Praise and Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior (+)
	Help (3	3)
Female	Threaten-Express Hostility (-)	Abdicate Responsibility for Discipline to Spouse (-)
Male	Non-verbal and Implicit Disapproval (+)	Concern with Aggressive- Defiant Behavior (+)

Chi Sex Fema Male Fema 1 Male Female Male Fema]e

_



Table 24 (Con't.)

Child	Family Role	
Sex	Mother	Father
	Reassuran	ce (4)
Female		
Male		Relate Child Feelings and Behavior to Adult Feelings (+)
	Cooperatio	on (5)
Female		
Male	Use of Physical Punnish- ment (-)	Concern with Authority-Defiant and Antisocial Behavior (+)
	Passive Quest	ioning (6)
Female		Expression of Physical Affection (+); Concern with Authority- Defiant and Antisocial Behavior (+)
Male	Characteristic Difference (-); Concern with Aggres- sive-Defiant Behavior (+)	Characteristic Difference (-) Concern with Sense of Respon- sibility (-)
	Submission	n (7)
Female	Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self (-)	Negative Evaluation and Disappro- val of Child's Self (-) Concern with Aggressive-Defiant Behavior (+)

Child Sex
Male
Female
Male
Female
Male
_
^{Femal} e
Male
<u> </u>

Child	Family Role	
Sex	Mother	Father
Male	Concern with Authority- Defiant and Antisocial Behavior (-)	
	Helplessness	(8)
Female	Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self (+)	
Male		Use of Explanation for Control of Aggressive-Defiant Behavior (-)
	Complaint	(9)
Female	Threaten-Express Hostility (+)	Concern with Aggressive-Defiant Behavior (+)
Male		
	Competition	(10)
Female	Threaten-Express Hostility (+)	Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior (+)
Male	Concern with Child's Sense of Responsibility (-)	Expression of Physical Affection (+)

Child Sex
Sex
Ferral
Male
Female
- challe
Male
^{Sena} le
Male
-4 IE
^{Fema} le
Male
-16

Child	Family Role		
Sex	Mother	Father	
	Affiliation-Do	minance (11)	
Female			
Male	Concern with Aggressive- Defiant Behavior (+)	Relate Child's Feelings and Be- havior to Adult's Feelings (+)	
	Affiliation-Sub	mission (12)	
Female		Expression of Physical Affec- tion (+)	
Male	Concern with Aggressive- Defiant Behavior (+)		
	Disaffiliation-S	ubmission (13)	
Female	Dismissal of Prosocial- Mastery Behavior (+)	Concern with Aggressive-Defiant Behavior (+); Expression of Physical Affection (+)	
Male	Expression of Approval (+)	Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior (+)	
	Disaffiliation-De	ominance (14)	
Female	Threaten-Express Hostility (+)	Offer Advice and Ways for Expression (+)	
Male			

		Chil Sex
		Fema
		Male
		Fema
		Male
		(+)
		(-)

Child	Family Role	
Sex	Mother	Father
	Affiliation	(15)
Female		Expression of Physical Affec- tion (+)
Male	Concern with Aggressive- Defiant Behavior (+)	
	Disaffiliatio	on (16)
Female	Dismissal of Prosocial- Mastery Behavior (+)	Concern with Aggressive-Defiant Behavior (+)
Male		

(-) indicates a negative correlational relationship

P 8 f W "p do (h ap im neç Pro Pos laff behaviors: Dominance, Structure and Teach, Help, Reassurance, Cooperation, Passive Questioning, Affiliation-Dominance, Affiliation-Submission, and Affiliation. These other categories were considered representative of "negative" children's behaviors: Submission, Helplessness, Compliance, Competition, Disaffiliation-Submission, Disaffiliation-Dominance and Disaffiliation (see Rowland, 1968).

There were specific patterns which emerged, as well as some support for the hypothesis that theoretically "positive" parental attitudes would "predict" to "positive" children's behaviors while theoretically "negative" parental attitudes would predict to "negative" children's behaviors. Specifically, the results were as follows:

(1) <u>Boys' Positive Behavior</u>: Fathers' reported use of an interpersonally feeling-oriented method of induction (Relate Child Feelings and Behavior to Adult Feelings) and ability to offer helpful praise and focus on the positive aspects of behavior while maintaining concern with their sons' aggressive, defiant, and antisocial actions were "predictive" of boys' positively assertive (affiliation-dominance, dominance, structure and teach, reassurance) and socially responsible (help, cooperation) behavior. (See Table 24: 1-5, 11). Thus fathers' apparent ability to share feelings and teach their sons about the impact of the boys' behavior while attending to both desirable and negative aspects of their sons' behavior was associated with boys' prosocial, effective behaviors.

Mothers' reported concern with aggressive-defiant behavior was positively "predictive" of boys' affiliative, positively assertive (affiliation-dominance, structure-teach), and socially submissive

b i e; pa 16 of Wa de ШO th (d; Phy ant of c resp frie 1, 4

-

(passive questioning) behaviors. Also, the less mothers expressed use of physical punishment, as a means of discipline, the more cooperation their sons exhibited. Thus boys' positively assertive, socially responsive, and friendly behavior were significantly associated with mothers' expressed concern with aggressive-defiant behaviors and reported lack of a hostile, punitive disciplinary approach. One finding that did not fit with general expectations was the positive relationship between boys' helping behavior and mothers' reported use of nonverbal disapproval.

(2) <u>Boys' Negative Behavior</u>: Fathers' stated infrequent use of an inductive method to control aggressive-defiant behavior and reported exercise of control by extrinsic rewards were predictive of sons' passive-aggressive (disaffiliative-submissive) and withdrawal (helplessness) behaviors. (See Table 24: 8 & 13). The positive association of fathers' expression of physical affection and boys' competitiveness was unexpected.

Mothers' expressed lack of concern about their sons' antisocial, defiant, or helping (responsibility) behaviors was "predictive" of boys more submissive and competitive behavior. Contrary to expectations was the positive relationship between boys' passive-aggressive behavior (disaffiliation-submission) and mothers' reported expression of approval.

(3) <u>Girls' "Positive" Behavior</u>: Fathers who described showing physical affection, expressed concern about their daughters' defiant and antisocial behavior, reported focusing attention on the inherent value of desired behavior, and did not indicate abdicating disciplinary responsibility to their wives, were likely to have daughters who were friendly, positively assertive, and sociably submissive (See Table 24; 1, 4, 6 & 15).

Girls' positively assertive behavior (structuring and teaching, helping) was significantly associated with mothers' reported use of an interpersonally-oriented, feeling-focused inductive technique (Relate Child Feelings and Behavior to Adult Feelings) and lack of hostility.

(4) <u>Girls' "Negative" Behavior</u>: Fathers' reported concern with daughters' aggressive-defiant behavior and ignoring of competent and defiant behavior were "predictive" of girls' negatively assertive, passive-aggressive, and submissive behaviors. (See Table 24:7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16). The fact that fathers' stated concern with aggressivedefiant behavior and expression of physical affection together were "predictive" of disaffiliative-submissive behavior, while concern with aggressive-defiant behavior alone was "predictive" of unfriendly (disaffiliation) behavior, suggests that fathers' physical affection, in the context of concern with aggression, promotes more deferent, unassertive behavior in girls. Thus the result for submission (See Table 24: 7), probably falls into this context. That is, fathers who expressed more concern about girls' acting-out behavior, but noted they were less likely to be negatively evaluative of their daughters (i.e., less hostile); were more likely to have daughters who were passive.

Mothers' reported hostility (threaten-express hostility), negative evaluations of their daughters, and dismissal of the girls' prosocialmastery behavior were "predictive" of daughters' helplessness, negatively assertive behavior, passive-aggressiveness, and general unfriendliness. (See Table 24: 8, 9, 10, 13, 14 16). In particular, mothers' direct hostility appeared related to girls' negatively assertive, less

a S g a G gÌ Wj "c Wi ٧a Va Tab reg sociable behavior, while mothers' shaming (negative evaluation and disapproval of child's self) or more subtle hostility was associated with girls' disaffiliative-withdrawal behavior. Mothers' reported dismissal of girls' "positive" behavior was related to daughters' general disaffiliation and unfriendly, unassertive behavior. One result that appeared to be an exception to this pattern was the negative association found between mothers' described use of negative evaluation and girls' submission. However, this result may need to be considered in the larger context of findings for mothers and fathers.

Thus the results of the multiple regression analyses indicated that children's behavior could be "predicted" by parental attitudes. There was support for the hypothesis that mothers' and fathers' "positive" attitudes were associated with children's more friendly, assertive, and socially responsible behavior while parents' "negative" attitudes were associated with children's less friendly and more passive and negatively assertive behavior.

Global Ratings of the Children

The six experimenter-taper ratings of the children represented global assessments of the children's interaction with a strange adult within the playroom setting. These six behaviors were used as the "criterion" variables in a step-wise multiple regression analysis with the parental measures from the CBC, CRCP, and STC-PN as the "predictor" variables. The question considered was whether particular parental variables were "predictive" of the ratings of the children's behavior. Tables 25-28 in Appendix M present the detailed findings of the multiple regression analyses while Table 29 summarizes the significant results.

In general, ratings of girls as competent, confident, and sociable were "predicted" by fathers' reported affectionate behavior, use of induction, and concern with prosocial-mastery behavior, and mothers' reported lack of hostility and negative evaluation. The overall rating of girls as "good children" was "predicted" by fathers' positive perceptions of their daughters (Apply Difference).

For boys, the findings were somewhat equivocal. Ratings of boys as adjusted and as "good" children were positively "predicted" by mothers' reported concern with sons' helping and prosocial behavior. Boys' level of confidence was related to fathers' sharing of feelings about the impact of the sons' behavior and feelings upon them. Several other findings, however, did not fit clearly into the above pattern. For example, the more concern fathers' expressed about their sons' aggressivedefiant behavior, the less sociable and competent their sons were rated. Also, the more positively mothers had characterized their sons, the less sociable the sons were rated.

F

Ma -

Table 29

Ratings of Children's Behavior and Significantly Associated Parental Variables

Child	Family Role		
Sex	Mother	Father	
	"Good-Bad"		
Female		Apply Difference (+)	
Male	Concerns with Child's Sense of Responsibility (+)		
	Adjustment		
Female			
Male	Concern with Child's Pro- social-Mastery Behavior (+)		
	Confidence		
Female	Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self (_)	Expression of Physical Affection (+)	
Male		Relate Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings (+)	
	Sociabilit	у	
Female		Concern with Prosocial-Mastery Behavior (+); Offer Advice and Ways for Expression (+)	
Male	Characteristic Difference (-)	Concern with Aggressive-Defiant Behavior (-)	

Child	Family Role		
Sex	Mother	Father	
	Competen	ce	
Female	Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self (-)	Expression of Physical Affec- tion (+)	
Male		Concern with Aggressive-Defiant Behavior (-)	

B 0 h iz Cų

th de

S0(

DISCUSSION

Effectiveness of the Parental Variables

A major part of this study related to the question of whether significant associations could be found between measures of parental perceptions, concerns, and practices, and measures of children's playroom behavior. A critical issue in the interpretation of these results is the meaning of the factors derived from the CRCP and STC-PN. These dependent variables and child-rearing dimensions will be discussed below in regard to their effectiveness or potential for facilitating children's social and emotional development. Parental practices will be labelled "ineffective" if they are presumed to be non-conducive for children's well-being and possibly contributing elements in children's social and emotional disturbances. To make the distinction between effective and ineffective parental attitudes and practices, theoretical writings and past research are drawn upon.

Parental Variables Derived from the CRCP

Factor I - "Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Antisocial Behavior" - appears to represent parental concern with the socialization of their children and the inculcation of such values as truthfulness, honesty, and respect for people and property. Parents serve as social-izing agents for their children and relate, transmit, and interpret cultural expectations for behavior. Clearly, parents who do not fulfill their responsibilities in these respects, or whose values are extremely deviant from those of the society at large, may have children who become social outcasts and misfits or, at least, encounter serious difficulties

t 0 f f r 01 dr fa th CO Sü 'n 501

in adjusting to societal institutions or relating to peers and other adults. Although it is possible that a very high score on this factor implies extreme rigidity or over-conformity, a moderate degree of concern with the child's authority-defiant and antisocial behavior seems necessary to teach children what behaviors are expected of them in the world-at-large and what behaviors will result in negative encounters for them, for example, with the school. Thus, this factor generally is viewed as a positive one in terms of promoting the child's socially appropriate behavior. The implication, too, is that while the parent may be concerned with particular negative behavior, e.g., lying, he/she is also teaching the child a more socially productive behavior, i.e., telling the truth. There is some research that supports the hypothesis that factor I of the CRCP is a positive or effective variable in terms of promoting the child's social development. Bandura and Walters (1959) found that mothers of aggressive, antisocial adolescent boys differed from the mothers of a control group in the tendency to place fewer restrictions on the child's home behavior, to be much less demanding of obedience and to be inconsistent in enforcing demands. McCord, McCord, and Howard (1961) found that aggressive, non-delinquent boys were products of families where few demands were made for conforming, polite behavior and the boys' actions were not adequately supervised. Feshbach (1970) concluded that the McCord & Howard, and the Bandura and Walters studies suggested that the parents of non-aggressive and aggressive boys differed "more markedly in the demands they place on the child for conformity to social convention than in the restraints they exercise on impulse

е Π C W t CI 01 pa pa pa

Pa

expression" (p. 221), and that although parents of aggressive boys might restrict their children's deviant behavior, they were lax in promoting socially desirable behavior by failing to provide an awareness of approved behaviors.

Factor II - "Concern with Child's Prosocial-Mastery Behavior" seems quite clearly to be positively related to a child's emotional well-being and social development. Parents who show a lack of concern with their children's feelings of mastery and prosocial behavior may disregard such behavior and feelings and, consequently, extinguish their occurrence. This factor also indicates an empathic awareness of the child. Thus the parents who show a high degree of concern with their children's prosocial-mastery behavior are probably quite sensitive to their children's feelings, value children's prosocial-mastery behaviors, and demonstrate awareness of their children's needs. They present models who show concern for others and interest in interpersonal relationships. It is possible, however, that a very high score on this factor could represent parental intrusiveness and overconcern with the child's life.

Olejnik and McKinney (1973) conducted a study that has implications for the discussion of CRCP Factor II, as well as the other three CRCP Part I variables. They compared parental "prescriptive" value orientations (parental focus on doing or avoiding doing good) with parental "proscriptive" value orientation (emphasis on avoiding doing bad) and generosity in four-year old children. Children of "prescriptive" parents were found to be more generous than children of "proscriptive" parents. Adults who score high on concern with children's prosocial-

ra s see chi Fac act inp ext ri Fac dis sir ma eit COr bei der tic COr The Chi rej the han def mastery behavior would appear to be like the "prescriptive" parents.

CRCP Factor III - Concern with the Child's Sense of Responsibility seems to bear a generally positive relationship to the development of children's competent and socially responsible behaviors. Like CRCP Factor II, it reflects a "prescriptive" orientation to children's actions. The focus on helping behavior would seem to teach children the importance of cooperation and working together to accomplish a task. An extremely high score, however, could conceivably indicate parental rigidity and excessive emphasis upon obedience.

Parental concern with children's aggressive-defiant behavior (CRCP Factor IV) appears to be somewhat more complex than the other variables discussed. McCord et al's. study (1961) demonstrated that there is no simple and clearcut relationship between children's aggression and maternal control. They found that mothers of aggressive boys tended either to "over control" (dominate a child's choices) or minimally control (make few demands and provide little supervision) their sons' behavior, while mothers of nonaggressive boys either "overcontrolled" or demonstrated a "normal" degree of control. Although the highest proportion of mothers of assertive boys fell into the category of the "normal controls," they were represented in the other two categories as well. Theoretically, it seems that parents who focus to an extreme degree upon children's aggressive-defiant behavior may overemphasize and implicitly reinforce negative behavior by their attention to it, or may overinhibit the child and his/her appropriate expression of anger. On the other hand, a parent who disregards or is unconcerned with children's aggressivedefiant behavior may not set appropriate limits, be too permissive, and

actually provide tacit approval for the child's acting-out (Baumrind, 1973; Becker, 1964). Thus concern with children's aggressive-defiant behavior seems to bear a curvilinear relationship to the development of positively assertive and socially responsible behaviors of children, with moderate amounts of this factor being most facilitative.

Parental Variables Derived from the CRCP Part II:

One way to assess the effectiveness and ineffectiveness of the child-rearing variables derived from the CRCP Part II is to evaluate their similarity to parental behaviors studied in previous research. Power assertion techniques such as physical punishment, deprivation of privileges, and the threat of such actions have consistently been shown to be related to "negative" child characteristics and behaviors, such as weak moral development, counter-aggression, self-aggression, and inhibition (Baumrind, 1967, 1973; Becker, 1964; Hoffman, 1970). Love-withdrawal techniques, which include such behaviors as ignoring, refusing to talk to a child, stating disapproval of the child, and withdrawing from or threatening to leave the child, seem to produce anxiety which may in turn motivate the child to inhibit aggressive and other impulses (Hoffman, 1970). There is no evidence that love withdrawal techniques are sufficient for advanced moral development nor that they are related to such "positive" behaviors as friendliness, assertiveness, self-confidence, and independence in children. Instead, this technique seems to be associated with lower self-esteem, withdrawn-inhibited behavior, and the development of conduct disorders (Becker, 1964). In their review of the research, Reif and Stollak (1972) summarize ineffective parental practices as (1) behaviors

associated with non-acceptance of the child, e.g., criticism, rejectionhostility; and (2) behaviors associated with over or under control of the child, e.g., setting limits without explanation, non-attention, and unclarified compliance.

In terms of effective disciplinary techniques, induction (use of explanations and reasons for the child to change his/her behavior) is most conducive to children's moral development (Hoffman, 1970) and to the development of social responsibility and independence in children (Baumrind, 1967, 1973; Becker, 1964). The importance of parental affection in promoting children's social and emotional well-being has also been revealed in previous studies (Baumrind, 1967, 1973; Becker, 1964; Feshbach, 1970; Hoffman, 1963, 1970; Sears, Macoby, and Levin, 1957). Stollak, in reviewing the research on caregiver characteristics and behaviors and children's development from birth to six years of age, concluded that competence in children is related to the following dimensions:

1. A highly stimulating, complex and enriched visual, aural, and tactual environment ...

2. Frequent caregiver involvement with the child, especially in highly intellectual activities...

3. Caretakers who are highly affectionate and tender, who are frequently and consistently highly accessible, accepting, attentive and promptly responsive to child cues and signals indicating a desire for positive social and environmental encounters, and especially signals indicating distress.

4. caregivers who stimulate and encourage, and minimally restrict children's independent and autonomous actions, self-expressions, exploratory, master, imaginative, and curiosity behaviors.

5. Caregivers who themselves model complex exploratory, mastery imaginative, <u>and</u> socially responsive and responsible behaviors in direct, intimate encounters with the child...

6. Consistent, just and fair control of unacceptable child behaviors by caregivers who use reasons, rationally discuss with the child the impact and consequences of child behaviors on others, accompanied by the conveying of acknowledgment of the validity of the child's inner experience,

7. Caregivers who provide help, support, guidance and directions for children's expressions of needs, wishes, and feelings; (Stollak, 1976, p. 43).

On the basis of previous research, several of the factors derived from the CRCP can be presumed to be ineffective. Factor VII -- "Use of Physical Punishment" and Factor XVI "Criticize-Threaten" are power assertive techniques, which contain a hostility component. Factor VIII -- "Non-verbal and Implicit Disapproval" and Factor XII -- "Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self" are methods of lovewithdrawal and rejection. Parents who use nonverbal disapproval provide poor models who retreat from expressing feelings verbally and fail to demonstrate more suitable ways to resolve disagreements. Factor XI -"Abdicating Responsibility for Discipline to One's Spouse" and Factor XIII - "Ignoring the Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior" - indicate that the parent is not responsive to the child's needs and is either very lax or extremely permissive, having difficulty setting appropriate limits. Such permissive noncontrol is related to children's lack of self-reliance, lack of self-control, and tendency to retreat from novel experiences (Baumrind, 1967, 1973). Factor XIV - "Dismissal of Child's Mastery - Prosocial Behavior" and Factor XIII - are also both ineffective because they devalue "positive" behavior and undermine self-esteem in the child.

Factor V - "Give Extrinsic Reward for Desriable Behavior" is more difficult to assess in terms of its effectiveness. All of the items in this factor provide positive reinforcement of prosocial-competent behavior. Generally the reward involves some concrete or materialistic object. At first glance, one might deduce that these types of practices are effective because they would promote the continued occurrence of the "positive" child behaviors. However, it is quite possible that the use of such rewards indicates to the child that helpfulness, achievement, and prosocial behavior are only to be valued for their external benefits. The child's feelings about the behavior and the principles involved are disregarded. Instead of encouraging the child to develop an internal locus of control, to internalize particular moral standards, and to develop feelings of competence, mastery, and self-esteem by focusing upon his/her feelings about her/his accomplishments, the use of external rewards makes the significant point of reference the external world. What becomes valued is not what the child herself/himself feels about the behavior, but how others evaluate those actions. While it may be argued that behavior modifiers effectively use concrete reinforcers such as candy and money to promote prosocial behavior, it must be remembered that those rewards are usually paired with social reinforcers, such as a smile, praise, or affection. The ultimate goal is to teach children to be responsive to social reinforcers and to reason about their behaviors so that they can make choices and assume responsibility for their actions (Becker, 1971). Factor V gives no indication that the emphasis is other than on the external rewards. Thus this practice does not appear to foster more advanced moral development, but instead promotes

conventional role-conformity or instrumental morality (Kohlberg's stages 2 & 3. (See Kolhberg, 1963). Therefore, although Factor V may increase the frequency of particular desirable behaviors, for the reasons discussed, giving external rewards is considered an ineffective parental practice in promoting children's feelings of self worth, competency, independence and social responsibility.

Factor VI - "Draw Attention to the Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behavior" - is also difficult to assess with regard to its effectiveness. On the surface, one would generally assume that focusing on the intrinsic rewards of behavior would promote development of an internal locus of control so that the child would evaluate the merits of her/his own behavior. However, careful inspection of the items composing this factor, indicates that it may not be as effective a practice as one would anticipate. Although there appears to be a reasoning-induction component, there is also a quality of moralizing, preaching, and lecturing, for example, "Explain to him that doing well will help him feel good about himself and get what he wants in life." Several of the items express rather cliched notions. Although the items emphasize "positive" aspects of behavior, they go beyond Ginott's advice that comments about a child be phrased in such a way that the child draws positive inferences about his/her personality. Likewise, the apparent reflection of feeling component is deceptive. While a statement like "Explain how it makes him happy to do kind and helpful things" does indeed focus upon the child's behavior and feelings about the behavior, other items seem questionable. For example, "Explain to him that doing

good will make him feel good about himself in life." is not a statement which is attuned to the child's feelings but rather <u>tells</u> the child what he/she feels. On the basis of all these considerations, this factor will be considered a neutral practice with probable negative effects upon children's development.

Factor IX - "Expression of Adult Approval of Children's Behavior" and Factor X - "Expression of Physical Affection" are characterized as effective child-rearing variables. Previous research illustrates the significance of physical affection (Baumrind, 1967, 1973; Becker, 1964). Giving approval, although adult-focused, also relates children's behavior to the adults' feelings and thus is helpful in teaching the child the impact of her/his behavior.

Factor XV - "Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior" clearly contains components of reasoning and induction, which have previously been shown to relate to positive aspects of children's behavior. Yet this factor also contains elements of control and guiltproduction. Nevertheless, Factor XV is considered an effective childrearing practice.

Parental Variables from the STC-PN

Based upon what has already been discussed and upon previous research, the following STC-PN variables are labelled as "effective" practices which promote positive behaviors in children: Factor I – "Offering Advice and Ways of Behaving; Factor III – "Reflection of Child's Inner Experiences;" Factor IV – "Relating Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings;" and Factor VI – "Desirable Praise and

Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior." Factor I contains items related to other-oriented discipline and induction, which the research reveals are positive parental behaviors in terms of stimulating development of competent, prosocial behaviors in children (Baumrind, 1967, 1973; Hoffman, 1963, 1970). Factor III reveals a parents' sensitivity to children's feelings and ability to reflect the child's inner experiences. Factor VI contains productive praise and a lack of primary focus on negative behavior. Factor IV is adult-centered yet also indicates responsiveness to feelings and both acknowledges and teaches that the child can and does have an impact on others. Factor IV also appears to contain an inductive element in the sense of Hoffman's concept of "other-oriented" induction.

Two of the STC-PN factors seem clearly negative - Factor II: "Threaten, Express Hostility" and Factor V: "Judge and Interpret Child's Behavior." Both of these factors contain hostility components, devaluate the child, and undermine the development of a child's selfesteem and confidence.

Overview

Table 30 summarizes the conclusions about the effectiveness and ineffectiveness of the parental variables derived from the CRCP and STC-PN based upon theoretical writings and past research studying related parental measures. In the next section, the relationships between the children's measures and the factors of the CRCP and STC-PN will be discussed.

Table 30

Parental Variables and Their Anticipated Effectiveness or Ineffectiveness for the Development of Children's Competent-Prosocial Behavior

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Pare	ntal Variable	Effectiveness
CRCP	Factors	
I:	Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Antisocia Behavior	1 E
II:	Concern with Child's Prosocial-Mastery Behavior	Ε
III:	Concern with Child's Sense of Responsibility	E
IV:	Concern with Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior	E*
۷:	Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior	(I)
VI:	Draw Attention to Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behav	vior (I)
VII:	Use of Physical Punishment	I
VIII	Non-Verbal and Implicit Disapproval	I
IX:	Expression of Adult Approval of Child's Behavior	E
X:	Expression of Physical Attention	E
XI:	Abdicating Responsibility for Discipline to One's Sp	ouse I
XII:	Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self	I
XIII	Ignoral of Child's Competent-Defiant Behavior	I
XIV:	Dismissal of Child's Mastery-Prosocial Behavior	I
XV:	Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive Defiant Behavior	- E
XVI:	Criticize-Threaten	I

Table 30 (con't.)

Parental Variable Effectiveness STC-PN Factors: I: Offer Advice, Directions, and Ways for Behaving Ε Ι II: Threaten-Express Hostility III: Reflection of Child's Inner Experiences Ε IV: Relating Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings E ۷: Judging and Interpreting Child's Behaviors Ι Desirable Praise and Positive Focus on Children's VI: Behavior Ε Ε Effective Ξ Ι Ineffective Ŧ * Curvilinear relationship to behavior; moderate amounts as most × effective

Greater uncertainty about effect upon children's development () =

Children's Behavior and Parental Perceptions, Concerns, and Practices

Specific patterns of relationships between children's behavior and parental reports of child-rearing concerns and practices were evident from the multiple regression analyses of the data. When considered within the context of the theoretical effectiveness of the parental variables, the findings appeared to generally fit the pattern of "positive" parental concerns and practices being associated with "positive" children's behaviors.

Boys positively assertive and socially responsible behaviors were "predicted" by fathers' reported use of helpful praise, sharing of feelings, about the impact of the child's behavior, and concern with both "positive" aspects of behavior and their sons' aggressive, defiant, and antisocial behavior. Specifically, boys' dominance, reassurance and friendly assertive (affiliation-dominance) behaviors were "predicted" by fathers' use of "Relate Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings." This finding suggests that the effectiveness of this parental practice resides in its association with the development of boys' self-esteem and self-reliance. Teaching boys about their interpersonal impact, providing useful feedback, and acknowledging their influence without punitiveness or demand for change may promote the development of an internal locus of control, as well as feelings of self-worth and competence. This practice seems to allow the boys the opportunity to decide whether they want to change their behavior. Also, there is an aspect of sensitivity to another's feelings which may make boys more attune to others' feelings and needs for reassurance. Structuring-

teaching was "predicted" by fathers' ability to provide helpful praise and focus on positive aspects of behavior. Such a child-rearing practice seems to promote self-esteem by helping the child to perceive his/her effective behaviors and to feel validated by an important and powerful adult figure. Helping behavior was predicted by fathers' concern with aggressive-defiant behavior while boys' cooperation was associated with fathers' concern with authority defiant and antisocial behavior. These results suggest that fathers' concerns with boys' "negative" behaviors may also include components of promoting more positive, prosocial actions. Thus the general pattern indicated was that boys' competent, prosocial behaviors are related to fathers' ability to maintain a balanced focus on behavior (attention to both positive and negative aspects of boys' actions), to teach sons about the boys' interpersonal impact, and to maintain high levels of involvement and interest. This kind of parental pattern appears similar to Baumrind's (1967) Pattern II parental behaviors. Baumrind found that children who were self-reliant, self-controlled, explorative, and content, had parents who were "notably firm, loving, demanding, and understanding."

Mothers' behaviors which "predicted" to boys' friendly, positively assertive, and socially responsible behaviors also seemed to fit into Baumrind's Pattern I parents. Mothers' concern with aggressive-defiant behavior appeared to be a particularly potent variable. This practice was related to boys' structuring-teaching behavior, affiliation, and both friendly assertive and socially responsive behaviors. These findings suggest that mothers' expressing concerns about boys' aggression and defiance implies some limit-setting and encouragement of socially

appropriate behaviors which facilitate the development of self-esteem and "positive" behavior in boys. It appears that both mothers' and fathers' concern with aggressive-defiant behavior are important elements in reference to boys' positively assertive behavior and may reflect McCord <u>et al</u>.'s findings (1961) that mothers' of assertive boys were "normally" controlling with regard to aggressive behavior. One other finding for mothers revealed that boys' cooperation was "predicted" by mothers' infrequent use of physical punishment. The hostility, punitiveness, and power assertive features of this practice counterindicated cooperative behavior for boys.

The pattern of relationships between mothers' and fathers' child rearing attitudes and girls "positive" behavior was somewhat different than for boys. Girls' dominance was significantly predicted only by fathers' drawing attention to the intrinsic rewards of behavior. This finding suggests the possibility that the father's behavior is more influential than the mother's in regard to the development of certain assertive behaviors of girls. Perhaps the father is a more salient reinforcer or model in this respect and may promote assertive behavior by reflecting upon its inherent value. On the other hand, this could just be a chance finding. What appear most important to consider are the findings for "Expression of Physical Affection" and the relevance of fathers' expression of physical affection to girls' friendly and socially submissive behavior. In his review of the research, Lynn (1974) reports that girls' feminine behavior appears to be enhanced by fathers' nurturance. The finding that girls' passive questioning behavior (which fits the "feminine" stereotype) is "predicted" by fathers' physical

affection and concern with defiant and antisocial behavior suggests that girls' friendly-submissive, "feminine" behavior is indeed shaped by fathers. It appears that fathers who are warm and attend to, and probably channel, girls' defiant and antisocial behavior shape daughters' behavior along traditional social lines. Fathers' warmth may make them more salient models and reinforcement sources. The positive association between fathers' affection and daughters' affiliation also implies that girls' self-esteem is promoted by fathers' warmth, which may reflect father's validation of their daughters as females. The finding that girls' helping behavior is negatively "predicted" by father's abdication of disciplinary responsibility to their wives suggests that fathers who are neglectful, uninvolved and themselves unhelpful have daughters who are less likely to be helpful with others. It may be that through such behavior, fathers convey a message to their daughters of their disinterest, which then fosters low self-esteem in the girls. Another possibility is that girls displace their anger towards the fathers onto others and react by not being helping. The findings suggest that girls who are affiliative and helpful have fathers who display behaviors similar to Baumrind's Pattern I parents.

Girls' positively assertive behavior was related to mothers' lack of hostility and reported use of relating the girls' feelings and behavior to their own. Thus, as with boys and fathers, the practice of "Relating the Child's Behavior and Feelings to the Adult's Feelings" is significantly associated with behavior indicative of self-reliance, self-control, and high self-esteem in the child. The results suggest that this particular parental practice is particularly important in





like-sex relationships. Whether this is indeed a fact, can only be confirmed by further research. It can be speculated, however, that this practice is effective because it contains elements of "other-oriented" discipline, teaches the child about the impact of his/her behavior (particularly upon the like-sex model, which may have implications for confirming the child as a male or female), promotes sensitivity to feelings, and fosters an internal locus of control.

With regard to "negative" behavior, boys' withdrawal behavior was "predicted" by fathers' infrequent use of explanations to control aggressive behavior and boys' passive-aggressive behavior by fathers' use of extrinsic rewards. These findings suggest that when fathers' use external controls, even in the sense of rewards, they may generate some anger in their sons. However, since the fathers are powerful and salient reinforcers, sons learn to express their feelings in a passive-aggressive fashion, which generalizes to other encounters with adults. Boys' helplessness and withdrawal are particularly associated with fathers' reported lack of use of an inductive method to control aggression. When fathers do provide explanations and demand self-control with regard to aggressive behavior, boys' self-reliance may be promoted.

Boys' submissive and competitive behavior were "predicted" by mothers' expressed lack of concern about the boys' antisocial, defiant or helping behavior. These findings suggest that mothers who are lax and distinterested will have sons who are passive and less self-reliant. Also, the less mothers express concern about their sons being helpful and responsible, the more competitive and combative the boys will be, perhaps as a means to gain attention.

The findings regarding girls' "negative" behaviors and fathers' reported child-rearing practices suggest the following: Fathers who ignore their daughters' behavior are likely to have girls who engage in competitive, combative behavior. It can be speculated that such behavior may indicate expression of aggressive feelings engendered by fathers' disinterest, reaction-formation to feelings of low selfesteem or an attempt to gain attention, even in a negative way. Fathers' concern with girls' aggressive-defiant behaviors (perhaps, overconcern?) and warmth, or at least, lack of hostility (i.e., few negative evaluations of the daughters) were found to relate to girls' unfriendly and submissive behavior. Other findings suggested that fathers' concern with girls' aggression was most "predictive" of unfriendly behavior, perhaps because fathers were too controlling, whereas fathers who are also somewhat warm, promote more deferent behavior. It is interesting that fathers' concern with aggressivedefiant behavior appears to be related to more "positive" behaviors in boys and less "positive" ones in girls.

The findings regarding girls' "negative" behaviors and mothers' child-rearing practices were quite clear. Girls' helplessness, negatively assertive behavior, passive-aggressiveness, and unfriendliness were predicted by maternal behaviors indicative of hostility, disinterest, and neglect. It can be speculated that such behaviors by mothers promote low self-esteem, lack of self-reliance, feelings of inadequacy, and anger. The general pattern reflected Baumrind's Pattern II children (discontent, withdrawn and distrustful) who had "firm, punitive, and unaffectionate" parents. The results also suggested that mothers' more subtle hostility (reflected by shaming) related to girls'

unfriendly, submissive behavior whereas mothers' more direct hostility seemed to promote more overtly aggressive, unsociable behavior (i.e., complaining, competitiveness). Thus shaming may be more undermining to girls' self-esteem whereas direct hostility and punitiveness engender similar behavior because of the anger these practices give rise to, or because of the models for poorly controlled behavior which such mothers present.

Some of the results of the multiple regression analyses did not fit with expectations. Boys' helping behavior was predicted by mothers' reported use of nonverbal and implicit disapproval. Perhaps boys who have mothers who use this love-withdrawal technique engage in helping behavior in an attempt to win approval or prevent the adult from withdrawing affection. Girls' submission was predicted by mothers' lack of negative evaluations and disapproval of the child. This finding suggests that mothers who engage in more devaluations of their daughters, have less passive girls. The implications of this result are unclear since it is not evident in what kind of behavior such girls then engage. These results also seem contradictory to those for helplessness which revealed a positive association with mothers' use of negative evaluations. The positive association between boys' competitiveness and fathers' expression of physical affection, between boys' disaffiliativesubmissive behavior and mothers' expression of approval, and between girls' disaffilative-dominant behaviors and fathers' offering of advice were contrary to expectations. The latter result, if confirmed by additional research, would provide support for Gordon's (1970) contention that offering advice is an ineffective practice.

The results of the multiple regression analyses of the experimenter-taper ratings provided some additional indications about the effectiveness of certain parental measures. It is impossible, however, to ascertain whether these global ratings were actually valid assessments of the children's behavior. With this caution in mind, however, the results indicated the following: Girls' ratings as confident and competent were "predicted" by fathers' expressions of physical affection and mothers' lack of negative evaluations. These findings suggest that fathers' warmth and affection promote girls' self-esteem while mothers' negative evaluations and disapproval undermine girls' feelings of adequacy and the expression of effective behaviors. Boys' confidence was "predicted" by fathers' use of relating the child's feelings and behavior to their own. The positive association between the ratings of boys as adjusted and mothers' concern with prosocial-mastery behavior suggests that mothers who focus on children's "positive" behaviors promote the development of behaviors which appear socially appropriate. That boys' ratings as being "good" were related to mothers' concern with the child's helpful and responsible behavior suggests that these mothers may shape their sons' behavior in a prosocial direction. Raters apparently perceived girls in a fashion similar to fathers. Ratings of girls as "good" children were "predicted" by the relative positiveness of fathers' perceptions. Girls' sociability was associated with fathers' concerns with prosocial-mastery behavior and offering advice. Thus fathers who focus on girls' "positive" behavior and use an inductive, non-power assertive technique seem to promote girls' friendly behavior. Low ratings for boys' in

sociability and competence were "predicted" by fathers' concerns with aggression and defiance, a relationship not expected. It may be, however, that this finding indicates that when fathers are overly concerned with aggressive-defiant behavior, they have a negative impact upon the

development of sociable and competent behaviors in boys. Another finding which did not fit with predictions was the negative association between mothers' positive perceptions of their sons' characteristic behavior and the boys friendly, sociable actions. All these results, however, must be considered with caution since there was no uniform definition for any of these categories, no reliability established between raters, and a very short segment of behavior observed. However, the results do provide some indication of the relationships between how others might perceive these children and the parental concerns and practices related to such perceptions.

Intercorrelations of the Parental Variables

A second question asked by this study was what the relationships were among the different parental measures. The results revealed certain patterns of relationships.

The perceptual variables (Apply Difference and Characteristic Difference) were not strongly and consistently related to specific parental practices. Thus, these variables were disappointing in terms of their lack of potency for "predicting" child behavior (See previous section) and lack of consistent relationships with other parental measures. Perhaps results were masked by using difference scores to assess relative positiveness instead of merely using parents' ratings of those positive and those negative traits which applied and were

characteristic of their children. Another possibility, however, is that the CBC elicits socially desirable responses and fails to differentiate effectively between "negative" and "positive" behavior perceivers.

One interesting pattern was revealed for Apply Difference and Characteristic Difference, however. For mothers of boys, fathers of boys, and fathers of girls, these two variables were significantly positively correlated, indicating that these parents who perceived their children as having positive characteristics which applied also rated them as having many positive behaviors which were characteristic. Only for mothers of girls was there no significant correlation between these two measures, revealing that mothers rated girls differently with regard to behaviors which applied or were characteristic. Correlational analysis revealed different patterns for these two variables with parental practices for mothers of girls. Apply Difference correlated positively with Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Antisocial Behavior and negatively with Ignoring the Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior, Criticize-Threaten, and Judging and Interpreting the Child's Behavior. Characteristic Difference, on the other hand, correlated positively with Concern with the Child's Sense of Responsibility and Judging Negatively and Interpreting the Child's Behavior and negatively with Desirable Praise and Focus on the Positive Aspects of Behavior. These findings indicated that mothers who rated daughters as having many positive characteristics which applied were concerned with girls' defiant and antisocial behavior, but were unlikely to ignore their

daughters' positive or negative behavior, to interpret their daugthers' behavior or judge negatively, or to criticize and threaten. Thus these mothers were concerned with their daughters' "negative" behavior, but were unlikely to be hostile, critical, or disinterested in their daughters. Mothers who rated their daughters high on Characteristic Difference, however, were concerned with their daughters' responsible and helping behavior, but were themselves judgemental and unlikely to offer helpful praise or to focus on positive aspects of behavior. Therefore, there is some indication that these latter mothers, in scoring their daughters high in positive characteristics, actually may have been overcompensating for their own "negative" behaviors and perhaps denying some hostility towards their daughters.

Intercorrelations of the parental practices and concerns revealed particular complexes of attitudes for mothers and fathers of boys and girls (See Results section for these specific patterns for each subgroup considered). In an attempt to clarify the meaning of the intercorrelations across subgroups and to reveal some common or relatively consistent dimensions, the results were reviewed and practices that generally seemed to be positively correlated were grouped together. The results are presented in Table 31. The children's behaviors "predicted" by the particular parental practices and concerns are also presented to provide a more comprehensive and meaningful picture. In Table 32 are presented those parental variables that did not consistently correlate with others. Group I parental variables (Table 31) commonly were positively correlated with one another and negatively

Groupings of Commonly Intercorrelated Parental Variables and the Children's Behaviors to Which They "Predict"	arental Variables י They "Predict"
Grouping of Parental Variables	Children's Behaviors
Group I	
Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior	<pre>(+) Disaffiliation-Submission (FB)</pre>
Negative Evaluation and Disapproval	(-) Submission (MG, FG) (+) Helplessness (MG), (-) confidence (MG), (-) Competence
Criticize-Threaten	(MG) .
Threaten-Express Hostility	<pre>(-) Help (MG), (+) Complain (MG), (+) Competition (MG), (+) Disaffiliation- Dominance (MG)</pre>
Abdicate Responsibility for Discipline to Spouse	(-) Help (FG)
Use of Physical Punishment	(-) Cooperation (MB)
Group II	
Desirable Praise and Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior	(+) Structure (FB)
Relate Child's Feelings and Behavior to Adult's Feelings	<pre>(+) Affiliation-Dominance (FB), (+) Dominance (FB), (+) Structure (MG), Re- assurance (FB), (+) Confidence (FB)</pre>

Table 31

Grouping of Parental Variables	Children's Behaviors
Offer Advice, Directions, Ways for Expression	<pre>(+) Disaffiliation-Dominance (FG), (+) Sociability (FG)</pre>
Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive- Deviant Behavior	(-) Helplessness (FB)
Reflection of Child's Inner Experience	
Group III	
Expression of Physical Affection	<pre>(+) Passive Questioning (FG), (+) Competition (FB), (+) Affiliation Submission (FG), (+) Disaffiliation- Submission (FG), (+) Confidence (FG), (+) Competence (FG)</pre>
Expression of Approval	<pre>(+) Disaffiliation-Submission (MB)</pre>
Group IV	
Non-Verbal and Implicit Disapproval	(+) Help (MB)
Ignoring Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior Dismissal of Child's Prosocial-Mastery Behavior	<pre>(+) Competition (FG) (+) Disaffiliation (MG)</pre>

Table 31 (Con't.)

Table 32

Grouping of Parental Variables	Children's Behaviors
Apply Difference	(+) Good-Bad (FG)
Characteristic Difference	<pre>(-) Passive Questioning (MB,FB), (-) Sociability (MB)</pre>
Concern with Child's Authority-Defiant and Antisocial Behavior	<pre>(+) Cooperation (FB), (+) Passive- Questioning (FG), (-) Submission (MB)</pre>
Concern with Child's Prosocial-Mastery Behavior	<pre>(+) Adjustment (MB), (+) Sociability (FG)</pre>
Concern with Child's Sense of Responsibility	<pre>(+) Passive Questioning (FB), (-) Competition (MB), (+) Good-Bad (MB)</pre>
Concern with Aggressive-Defiant Behavior	<pre>(+) Structure (MB), Help (FB), (+) Passive Questioning (MB), (+) Submission (FG), (+) Complain (FG), (+) Affiliation (MB), (+) Disaffiliation (FG), (+) Affiliation- Dominance (MB), (+) Affiliation-Submission (MB), (+) Disaffiliation-Submission (FG), (-) Sociability (FB), (-) Competence (FB)</pre>
Draw Attention to Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behavior	<pre>(+) Dominance (FG)</pre>

correlated with the Group II parental variables. Group I variables seem to share a common control/hostility dimension, with an external focus. Group II parental variables, on the other hand, contain elements of induction, sensitivity to feelings, and focus upon the child and her/his behavior. Group III parental variables, which were generally positively correlated with each other and negatively with Group IV variables, reflect a warmth-love dimension while Group IV variables seem to have in common elements of neglect and laxness or non-control.

The four groups into which the majority of parental practices fell, are indicative of the two orthogonal factors or dimensions proposed by Schaefer (1959) - Autonomy versus Control and Love versus Hostility. On the basis of factor analysis of a number of studies of maternal behavior, Schaefer found that the above two factors accounted for most of the variance. The first pole was characterized by behaviors associated with autonomy while at the other pole were maternal behaviors related to control (e.g., intrusiveness, excessive contact, achievement demands, concern about health, fostering dependency, strictness, social isolation, and wish to control). At one pole of the second factor (Love) were affection and positive evaluation of the child, while behaviors such as ignoring, punitiveness, use of fear to control, aggression, and irritability characterized the other pole (Hostility). Based upon these two dimensions, Schaefer developed a hypothetical circumplex model represented by these quadrants: Love-Autonomy (acceptance, cooperation, democratic, freedom), Autonomy-Hostility (detached, indifferent, neglecting, rejection), Hostility-

Control (demanding, antagonistic, dictatorial, authoritarian), and Control-Love (possessive, overprotective, indulgent, protective, overindulgent). The four groupings which seem to result from the present study, fit well into this model. Group I practices appear to represent the Hostility-Control quadrant while Group II practices seem to fall mainly into the Love-Autonomy quadrant. The Group III practices reflect the Love end of the Love-Hostility dimension while Group IV practices are indicative of the Autonomy-Hostility quadrant.

Becker (1964) reviewed parent child interaction research and organized the findings around two orthogonal dimensions which are similar to Schaefer's model: warmth versus hostility and restrictiveness versus permissiveness. The warmth end of the Warmth-Hostility dimension was defined by variables such as these: "accepting, affectionate, approving, understanding, child-centered, frequent use of explanations, positive response to dependency behavior, high use of reasons in discipline, high use of praise in discipline and low use of physical punishment"(p. 174), while the restrictiveness end of the restrictivenesspermissiveness dimension was characterized by "many restrictions and strict enforcement of demands in the areas of sex play, modesty behavior, table manners, toilet training, neatness, orderliness, care of household furniture, noise, obedience, aggression to sibs, aggression to peers, and aggression to parents" (p. 174). Becker discovered that a number of child characteristics were associated with the different kinds of parental discipline described for the quadrants of Schaefer's model. Presented according to the quadrants, these results for the child characteristics were as follows:

(1) For Warmth-Restrictiveness: submissive, dependent, polite, neat, obedient, minimal aggression, maximum rule enforcement, dependent, not friendly, not creative, and maximal compliance;

(2) For Hostility-Restrictiveness: "neurotic" problems, more quarreling and shyness with peers, socially withdrawn, low in adults role-taking, and maximal self-aggression in boys;

(3) For Warmth-Permissiveness: active, socially outgoing, creative, successfully aggressive, minimal rule enforcement in boys, facilitation of adult role-taking, minimal self-aggression in boys, and independent, friendly, creative behavior and low projective hostility;

(4) For Hostility-Permissiveness: delinquency, non-compliance, and maximal aggression.

When the parental practices studied in the current research are grouped (based upon their intercorrelations - See Table 31), a general picture can be obtained regarding the types of children's behaviors to which they predict. In general, the results seem consistent with those which Becker (1964) detailed. The general patterns seemed to be the following:

(1) Group I (Hostility-Restrictiveness) predicted to passiveaggressive, negatively assertive, unfriendly-aggressive behaviors, lack of socially responsible (helping, cooperative) actions and lack of confidence.

(2) Group II (Warmth-Permissiveness) predicted to positively assertive, structuring behaviors and impressions of sociability and confidence.

(3) Group III (Warmth) predicted to friendly, sociably submissive behavior and ratings for confidence and competence. However, there were also two associations with unfriendly-submissive behaviors.

(4) Group IV (Hostility-Permissiveness) predicted to negatively assertive, unfriendly, and unsociable-submissive behaviors.

Whether empirical analysis of data from a larger number of parents would result in actual factors similar to those groupings of parental practices presented in Table 31 can only be ascertained by future research. Another possibility may be that there is actually a general effectiveness factor, such as Clarke-Stewart (1973) found in her research.

Table 32 presents those parental variables for which there seemed to be no consistent pattern of intercorrelations. Clearly the perceptual variables and parental concerns were outstanding in this regard. Perhaps results would have been acquired for the perceptual measures had the actual positive and negative scores been used instead of the differences between these two sums. With regard to the parental concerns and the variable "Draw Attention to the Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behavior," uncertainty had been expressed initially about their effectiveness or ineffectiveness. Although the results for the parental concerns are generally in the expected direction in terms of their predictiveness to "positive" children's behaviors (although results seem mixed for Concern with Aggressive-Defiant Behavior - See Table 32), the lack of any pattern of intercorrelations with measures of parental practices indicates uncertainty as to the actual meaning of the concerns. That is,

using the present measures, there is no way to assess the degree of parental concern or how parents respond to their concerns in terms of their disciplinary techniques and focus upon negative or positive behaviors.

Differences and Similarities Between Mothers and Fathers

The present investigation revealed that parents, both mothers and fathers, perceive their daughters as displaying more positive characteristics and fewer negative characteristics that apply than they do sons. This finding is not really surprising. For one thing, the culture perpetuates the notion of girls as "sugar and spice and everything nice" while boys are characterized more negatively and expected to be, e.g., more aggressive. Parents carry these cultural stereotypes and expectations into their families. Research indicates that parents attribute different characteristics to girls and boys as early as 24 hours after birth, with girls being perceived as softer, littler, finer-featured and more inattentive (Rubin, Provenzano, & Luria, 1974). Tasch (1952) reported that fathers were more concerned about girls' safety than boys, viewing girls as fragile and delicate. These fathers participated more in developing the motor abilities, skills and interests of boys. Aberle and Naegle (1952) found that fathers' concerns differed with the sex of the child. For girls, satisfaction focused upon the girls being "nice," "sweet," pretty, affectionate and well liked. For boys, on the other hand, fathers were concerned about whether their sons took initiative and responsibility, stood up for themselves, did well in school, showed athletic ability, and were emotionally stable. Lambert,

Yackley, and Hein (1971) report similar findings for parents. Typically, boys were described as more likely to be rough at play, be noisy, be competitive, do dangerous things, defy punishment, be physically active and defend themselves. Girls, on the other hand, were described as being more likely to be helpful around the house, be neat and clean, be quiet and reserved, be sensitive to others' feelings, be a tattletale, cry or get upset, be well mannered and be easily frightened. Goldberg and Lewis (1969) studied 13 month old infants interacting with their mothers and found differences between boys and girls. Specifically, girls "were more dependent, showed less exploratory behavior, and their play behavior reflected a more quiet style. Boys were independent, showed more exploratory behavior, played with toys requiring gross motor activity, were more vigorous and tended to run and bang in their play" (p. 30). The authors observed that maternal behavior toward infants at 6 months indicated that some of these sex differences were related to the mothers' behavior toward infants. They suggested that parents behave differently toward boys and girls, reinforcing sex-appropriate behavior even in infancy.

Another factor that needs to be considered in interpeting the results for the perceptual variables, is the CBC items themselves. Those listed as "negative" relate more to aggressive behavior and expression of anger. Maccoby and Jacklin (1974) report that a sex difference in aggression has been noted in all cultures where this behavior has been observed. Boys are more aggressive both verbally and physically. Thus, for parents to score more negative traits for boys, when the CBC items are geared to aggressive behavior, is not unusual. Some of the char-

acteristics which Ferguson, <u>et al</u>. (1974) found to be positive indicate a high degree of control and are behaviors which it appears parents might more readily perceive as positive for girls, but not for boys.

Parents were found to exhibit no significant differences in their child-rearing concerns. Thus mothers and fathers express similar concerns, regardless of their child's sex. This was contrary to Green's (1975) finding that females express more concern with prosocial child behavior.

With reference to child-rearing practices, however, there were some significant family role effects. Fathers were found to express greater use of "Give External Reward for Desirable Behavior" and "Criticize-Threaten" while mothers used more "Expression of Adult Approval for Desirable Behavior." "Expression of Physical Expression" and "Use of Explanation for Control of Aggressive-Defiant Behavior". Fathers, therefore, employ several practices which are more ineffective while mothers use more effective methods. Findings of the analysis of separate STC-PN items were similar. Mothers made more use of effective practices ("Acceptance of Child's Feelings," "Statement of Adult Feelings," "Alternatives for the Child's Present Feelings," and "Recognition of Child's Positive Intent") than did fathers, who used more ineffective methods ("Name-Calling," "Questioning, Probing"). The results indicate that mothers use more loving, child-focused, permissive practices while fathers use more controlling, punitive, and ineffective methods.

These findings are consistent with previous research. Teyber (1975) found that male undergraduates were both globally rated as being less accepting and demonstrated greater use of punitive-rejecting

responses to tape recorded child communications. Green (1975) found that males were more likely than females to endorse authoritarianpunitive child-rearing practices. Fathers were significantly more likely than mothers to use criticism and threats while mothers were significantly more likely than fathers to express their own feelings of pride in response to a child's desirable behavior and to demand that the child control his anger toward the parent in a conflict situation. In reviewing a number of studies, largely based on children's reports, Becker (1964) found that mothers were usually perceived as more loving and nurturant than fathers, while fathers were viewed as being stricter, using more physical punishment, and being more fear-arousing. Radke (1964) found fathers were less likely to explain the reason for their discipline than were mothers. In his review of the research Lynn (1974) described fathers as being on the whole less nurturant and more restrictive. Such findings and conclusions have implications for the development of programs geared to increase parents' use of productive child-rearing practices. Emphasis may need to be different for mothers and fathers.

Methodological Considerations

The present study was largely exploratory in nature. Its major methodological weakness was the reliance upon parental self-report data in the measurement of parental concerns and practices and the use of thought-out, written accounts of parental responses in parent-child conflict situations. The critical issue is whether, or to what extent, parental verbal and written reports reflect parents' actual behavior.

Mannino et al. (1968) observed, the evidence that responses on projected tests will correlate highly with responses in real life situations is inconclusive. Radke and Yarrow (1963) questioned the validity of the questionnaire and interview as information sources on parental behavior, noting that parents' reports do not necessarily predict actual parent to child behaviors. Factors such as social desirability and the influence of the current life situation may reduce the accuracy of parental reports. In fact, several parents noted on the STC-PN that their mood and the day's events would affect their responses in actual conflict situations, and that they would respond differently at different times. However, in spite of drawbacks to their use, questionnaires may be the only way to gain certain information from parents. For example, even if one could afford to conduct systematic observations of parent-child interactions it would be difficult, if not impossible, to establish the kinds of conflict situations that occur in the home. While some parents were willing to indicate their use of physical punishment in their CRCP and STC-PN responses, clearly that is not the kind of behavior a parent would be likely to exhibit within a laboratory setting. Home observation might overcome even this problem, but such a method is time-consuming and costly. Even then, the criticism can be raised that the presence of an observer or a camera influences the interactions that occur. Thus, although there are limitations in the use of questionnaire data, other alternatives also result in problems in collecting data about parent-child conflicts and parental childrearing practices.

Objections can even be raised to the use of videotapes of children's playroom interactions to rate their behaviors. Although this method certainly provides a more direct measure of behavior than a questionnaire or verbal report, it admittedly measures only a small amount of interaction, and then within a special setting with a stranger. There is no measure of how typical the child's behavior was within the playroom versus at home or in school. Many children may have been on their best behavior, particularly with a strange adult and knowing that a camera was recording the session. Some children may have needed time to become acquainted with the setting before becoming comfortable. Also, it must be kept in mind that these children were a select subgroup to begin with, for they had agreed to participate in the research, came without their parents to the sessions, and were all approximately seven years old. Thus, they and their parents (mainly middle class) represented relatively homogeneous groups, and the results of this study must be interpreted with all of these considerations and limitations in mind.

Serious questions can also be raised about the use of the experimenter-taper ratings to assess the children's behavior. There were no measures of reliability nor were there set definitions for the categories scored, so that the raters shared no acknowledged common basis from which to make judgements. Use of these ratings is similar to solicitation of teacher ratings, although teachers have had a longer period of association with a child and can share impressions based upon a number of experiences in different situations. All these factors need to be considered in interpreting those results which relied upon experimentertaper ratings.

It can also be said that the questionnaires used in the present study more appropriately measure parental attitudes than actual childrearing practices and behavior. Thus the results may be reflecting only parental reports about behavior and not how parents in fact respond or have responded to their children.

The CRCP-Part II may actually be more valid than similar questionnaires, since it describes four specific parent-child interactions to which parents are asked to respond instead of just presenting general statements about the use of particular child-rearing practices. Too, since a large list of responses are presented, including very ineffective behaviors, a parent may feel less threatened about admitting the use of particular practices. Just the fact of having written down on paper certain methods of child-rearing may signal acceptance of those methods to parents, as well as the idea that other parents use such behaviors. The fact that the factor analysis of the present study, as well as one done previously with a different population (Green, 1975), yielded several very similar factors indicates that parents respond along similar dimensions.

The results of the present research revealed that parental concerns, as delineated by Part I of the CRCP, are not very potent or meaningful variables. Precisely what parents mean when they indicate concern about particular behaviors is not clear, particularly with regard to the child-rearing practices which they employ. For example, one parent who indciates concern with aggressive-defiant behavior may only attend to undesired actions, and then in a punitive, controlling fashion. Another parent, who indicates a similar degree of concern with aggression and

defiance, may respond by reinforcing and teaching prosocial behavior through inductive techniques. It seems quite clear that the outcomes of these different methods, in terms of the child's behavior, would be extremely different. Thus, more precise ways need to be devised to measure the meaning of parental concerns.

Implications of the Research

Results of the current study carry a number of implications for future research and parent education programs. This study provides support for the idea that some particular parental practices are more "predictive" of positively assertive and socially responsible behavior than others. Although clearly the findings must be regarded as only tentative, they do suggest that certain variables, such as "Relate Child Feelings and Behavior to Adult Feelings," are worth further study. The data suggest the usefulness of collecting information from additional subjects to assess the relevance of those dimensions which were only suggested by the intercorrelational groupings of the present data. The effects of particular child-rearing practices could be better assessed by selecting parents who score high and low on those factors, and then studying their children to determine whether there are differences in the youngsters' behaviors. The importance of studying both mothers and fathers is revealed by the results of this study. The fact that this research indicates that different complexes of child-rearing practices exist for parents, depending upon their sex and the sex of the child, mean separate evaluations on the basis of family role and child sex should be undertaken in order to fully evaluate parental differences and the influence of the child's sex.

Results of this study carry implications for parent-education programs, indicating that mothers and fathers may need different approaches. Fathers, who seem generally to be more punitive, controlling, and externally focused, may need to be made more sensitive to feelings and taught verbal, inductive methods of discipline. Perhaps as Green (1975) suggests, parental programs for <u>fathers</u> only would elicit greater male participation. For both mothers and fathers, some didactive material regarding the effectiveness of particular parental practices and their impact upon children's development may be especially useful.

SUMMARY

The objectives of the present investigation were: (a) to examine the relationships between children's behaviors and parental perceptions, child-rearing concerns, and child-rearing practices; (b) to explore the relationships among measures of parental perceptions, child-rearing concerns, and practices; and (c) to study the differences between mothers and fathers in their child-rearing attitudes and practices. The study was an attempt to provide more information to understand how positive and negative behavior patterns are developed and maintained in children and how parental attitudes are related to children's behaviors.

One hundred and fifty second grade children were recruited to participate in a research project with undergraduates. These children interacted with the undergraduates in thirty minute sessions within a playroom setting. These sessions were videotaped and the children's behaviors were later coded using the interpersonal rating scheme and system of categories developed by Freedman, Leary, Ossorio, and Coffey.

After the children's participation in the research had been completed, the parents of these youngsters were contacted by mail and asked to complete three questionnaires. The "Children's Behavior Checklist-Form Q" measured the relative positiveness of the parents' perceptions of their children. The "Child-Rearing Concerns and Practices Questionnaire" was used to obtain parents' reports of their child-rearing behaviors. The "Sensitivity to Children Questionnaire" (STC-PN) is a sex item projective test which elicits parental responses in hypothetical conflict situations with a child. Of the 148 families which were represented by the 150 children, parents of 94 children (63.5% of the total family pool) returned the questionnaires. Data were received from 60 spouse pairs. Complete data for both parents and a child were acquired for 51 families.

Multivariage analyses of variance were performed on the parental data, using CRCP, STC-PN, and CBC dependent variables, some of which were derived from several principal axis factor analyses. Independent variables included family role (mother or father) and sex of the child (male or female). Multiple regression analyses were conducted fo find those parental variables which were the best "predictors" of the children's behavior. Measures of children's behavior based upon the coding of the videotapes served as the "criterion" variables while the parental measures derived from the CBC, STC-PN, and CRCP served as the independent variables.

The major results were: Theoretically "positive" parental attitudes seemed to generally "predict" to "positive" children's behaviors (more friendly, assertive, and socially responsible behaviors), while "negative" children's behaviors (less friendly, and

more passive and negatively assertive behavior) were generally predicted by theoretically "negative" parental attitudes. Specific patterns emerged for the four subgroups studied: mothers of girls, fathers of girls, mothers of boys, and fathers of boys. Different patterns of intercorrelations among the parental variables were also found for the various subgroups. In general, however, intercorrelated parental practices seemed to represent four groupings indicative of Schaefer's two orthogonal dimensions (Love-Hostility, Autonomy-Control). Sex differences were found for one of the perceptual variables. revealing that parents perceive daughters relatively more positively than sons. Parents also used more praise with daughters and were more likely to relate the child's feelings and behavior to their own with boys. Family role results indicated that fathers used significantly more external rewards and criticisms and threats, while mothers expressed more approval and physical affection, and also used more explanations in controlling children's aggressive-defiant behavior. In hypothetical conflict situations, mothers were signifiantly more likely to use statements of acceptance of the child's feelings, to express their own feelings, to provide alternatives for the child's present feelings, and to recognize the child's positive intentions. Fathers, on the other hand, were significantly more likely to use name-calling, to question the child, or to attempt to obtain more information about the child's behavior.

Methodological considerations in the interpretation of the results were discussed. Implications of the findings for future research and the development of parent effectiveness training programs were presented.

Bibliography

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Aberle, D., and Naegle, K. Middle class fathers' occupational role and attitudes toward children. <u>American Journal of Orthopsychiatry</u>, 1952, <u>22</u>, 366-378.
- Axline, V.A. Play therapy. New York: Ballantine Books, 1947.
- Bandura, A., and Walters, R.H. <u>Adolescent aggression</u>. New York: Ronald Press, 1959, 159-260.
- Baumrind, D. Child care practices anteceding three patterns of preschool behavior. Genetic Psychology Monographs, 1967, 75, 43-88.
- Baumrind, D. The development of instrumental competence through socialization. From <u>Minnesota Symposia on Child Psychology</u>, Vol. 7, Minneapolis, Minnesota: University of Minnesota Press, 1973, 3-46.
- Baumrind, D., and Black, A.E. Socialization practices associated with dimensions of competence in pre-school boys and girls. <u>Child</u> <u>Development</u>, 1967, 38, 291-328.
- Becker, W.C. Consequences of different kinds of parental discipline. In M.L. Hoffman and L.W. Hoffman (Eds.), <u>Review of Child Develop-</u> <u>mental Research</u>, Vol. 1, New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 1964, 169-204.
- Becker, W.C., Peterson, D.R., Hellmer, L.A., Shoemaker, D.J., and Quay, H.C. Factors in parental behavior and personality as related to problem behavior in children. <u>Journal of Consulting Psychology</u>, 1959, 23, 107-118.
- Clarke-Stewart, K. Interactions between mothers and their young children: Characteristics and consequences. <u>Monographs</u> of the <u>Society</u> for <u>Research</u> in <u>Child</u> <u>Development</u>, 1973, <u>38</u>, 6-7.
- Coopersmith, S. <u>The antecedents of self-esteem</u>. San Francisco: W.H. Freeman, 1967.
- Eron, L., Banta, F., Walder, L., and Laulicht, J. Comparison of data obtained from mothers and fathers on child-rearing practices and their relation to child aggression. <u>Child Development</u>, 1961, <u>32</u>, 457-472.
- Ferguson, L.R., Partyka, L.B., and Lester, B.M. Patterns of parent perception differentiating clinic from non-clinic children. Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 1974, 2, 169-181.

- Feshbach, S. Aggression. In P.H. Mussen (Ed.), <u>Carmichael's Manual</u> of Child Psychology. Vol 2. New York: Wiley, 1970.
- Freedman, M.B., Leary, T.F., Ossorio, A.G., and Coffey, H.S. The interpersonal dimension of personality. <u>Journal of Personality</u>, 1951, <u>20</u>, 143-161.
- Goldberg, S. and Lewis, M. Play behavior in the year-old infant: Early sex differences. <u>Child Development</u>, 1969, <u>40</u>, 21-31.
- Gordon, T. <u>Parent effectiveness training</u>. New York: Peter H. Wyden, Inc., 1970.
- Green, R.J. Child-rearing attitudes and perceptions of children's behavior across two generations in families. Unpublished doctoral dissertation. Michigan State University, 1975.
- Hoffman, M.L. Moral development. In P.H. Mussen (Ed.) <u>Carmichael's</u> <u>Manual of Child Psychology</u>. Vol. 2. New York: Wiley, 1970, 261-360.
- Hoffman, M.L. Parent discipline and the child's consideration for others. Child Development, 1963, 34, 573-588.
- Hoffman, M.L. Power assertion by the parent and its impact on the child. <u>Child Development</u>, 1960, <u>31</u>, 129-143.
- Joint Commission on Mental Health for Children. <u>Crisis in child mental</u> health: Challenge for the 1970's. New York: Harper and Row, 1970.
- Kallman, J. A developmental study of children's perceptions and fantasies of maternal discipline procedures. Unpublished doctoral dissertation. Michigan State University, 1974.
- Kohlberg, L. Moral development and identification. In H.W. Stevenson (ed.), <u>Child Psychology: 62nd Yearbook of the National Society for</u> <u>the Study of Education</u>. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1963.
- Lambert, W.E., Yackley, A., and Hein, R.N. Child training values of English Canadian and French Canadian parents. <u>Canadian Journal of</u> <u>Behavioral Science</u>, 1971, 3, 217-236.
- Liberman, M., Stollak, G.E., and Denner, B. Assessment of family play interaction. Paper presented at the 1971 meetings of the Midwestern Psychological Association.
- Linden, J.I. and Stollak, G.E. The training of undergraduates in play techniques. Journal of Clinical Psychology, 1969, <u>25</u>, 213-218.
- Lynn, D.B. <u>The father: His role in child development</u>. Monterey, California: Brooks/Cole Publishing Company, 1974.
- Maccoby, E.E. and Jacklin, C.N. <u>The psychology of sex differences</u>. Stanford, California: Stanford University Press, 1974.

- Mannino, F., Kisclewski, J., Kimbro, E., and Morgenstern, B. Relationship between parental attitudes and behavior. <u>The Family Coordinator</u>, 1968, 237-240.
- McCord, W., McCord, J., and Howard, A. Familial correlates of aggression in non-delinquent male children. <u>Journal of Abnormal and Social</u> <u>Psychology</u>, 1961, <u>62</u>, 79-93.
- Medinnus, G., and Curtis, F. The relation between maternal self-acceptance and child acceptance. <u>Journal of Consulting Psychology</u>, 1963, <u>27</u>, 542-544.
- Messe, L.A. and Stollak, G.E. Adult perceptions and child bheavior dysfunctions. NIMH Grant Number 24250.
- Moustakas, C.E. <u>Psychotherapy with children</u>. New York: Ballantine Books, 1959.
- Murphy, E., Silber, E., Coelho, G., Hamburg, D., and Greenberg, I. Development of autonomy and parent-child interaction in late adolescence. <u>American Journal of Orthopsychiatry</u>, 1963, <u>33</u>, 643-652.
- Nash, J. The father in contemporary culture and current psychological literature. Child Development, 1965, 36, 261-297.
- Olejnik, A.R. and McKinney, J.P. Parental value orientation and generosity in children. <u>Developmental</u> <u>Psychology</u>, 1973, <u>8</u>, 311.
- Partyka, L. The agreement between parents in perceiving the behavior of clinic and non-clinic children. Unpublished Master's thesis. Michigan State University, 1971.
- Peterson, D., Becker, W., Shoemaker, D., Luria, A., and Hellmer, L. Child behavior problems and parental attitudes. <u>Child Development</u>, 1961, <u>32</u>, 151-162.
- Radke-Yarrow, M. Problems of method in parent-child research. <u>Child</u> <u>Development</u>, 1963, 34, 215-226.
- Reif, T., and Stollak, G.E. <u>Sensitivity to young children: Training</u> and its effects. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1972.
- Rothbart, M. and Maccoby, E. Parents' differential reactions to sons and daughters. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1966, <u>3</u>, 237-243.
- cowland, T. Mother-son interaction and the coping behavior of young
 boys. Unpublished doctoral dissertation. Michigan State University,
 1968.
- tubin, J.Z., Provenzano, F.J. and Luria, Z. The ago of the beholder:
 parents' views on sex of newborns. American Journal of Orthopsychiatry,
 1974, 44, 512-519.

- Satir, V. <u>Conjoint family therapy</u>. Palo Alto: Science and Behavior Books, 1967.
- Schonfield, W.A. The body and body-image in adolescents. In G. Caplan and S. Lebovici (Eds.) <u>Adolescence:</u> Psychosocial perspectives. New York: Basic Books, 1969, 27-53.
- Schonfield, W.A. Body image disturbances in adolescents: Influence of family attitudes and psychopathology. <u>Archives of General</u> <u>Psychiatry</u>, 1966, 15, 16-21.
- Sears, R., Maccoby, E., and Levin, H. <u>Patterns of child rearing</u>. New York: Harper and Row, 1957.
- Shapiro, R.L. Adolescent ego autonomy and the family. In G. Caplan and S. Lebovici (Eds.), <u>Adolescence: Psychosocial perspectives</u>, New York: Basic Books, 1969, 113-121.
- Stierlin. H. <u>Separating parents and adolescents</u>. New York: Quadrangle/ New York Times Book Co., 1974.
- Stierlin, H., Levi, L.D., and Savard, R.J. Parental perceptions of separating children. Family Process, 1971, 10, 411-427.
- Stollak, G.E. Until we are six: Toward the actualization of our children's human potential. Unpublished manuscript, 1976.
- Stollak, G.E. <u>What happened today</u>. Iowa: Kendall/Hunt Publishing Co., 1973.
- Stollak, G.E., Scholom, A., Kallman, J., and Saturansky, C. Insensitivity to children: Responses to undergraduates to children in problem situations. Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 1971, 1, 169-180.
- Stolz, L.M. <u>Influences on parent behavior</u>. California: Stanford University Press, 1967.
- Sullivan, H.S. <u>The interpersonal theory of psychiatry</u>. New York: W.W. Norton, 1953.
- Tash, R.G. The role of the father in the family. <u>Journal of Experimental</u> <u>Education</u>, 1952, <u>20</u>, 319-361.
- Teyber, E.C. Adult role-playing respones to varying child communications. Unpublished Master's Thesis, Michigan State University, 1975.
- Thomas, A., Chess, S., and Birch, H.G. <u>Temperament and behavior disorders</u> <u>in children</u>. New York: New York University Press, 1968.
- an der Veen, F., Huebner, B., Jorgans, B., and Neja, P. Relationship between parents' concept of the family and family adjustment. American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, 1964, 34, 45-54.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

CHILDREN'S BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST -

FORM Q

The Children's Behavior Checklist--Form Q

Name of Child:_____ Age:____ Date:____

Name of person filling out checklist:_____

Relationship to child who participated in study (mother, father):

There is a list of items describing many aspects of children's behavior--things that children do or ways they have been described by others. Not all of the items will apply to the particular child you are describing, but quite a few of them will. First, go through the list and <u>put a checkmark () in the first column by each item which applies to this child</u>. If you feel that the item <u>does not apply to the child</u>, put a zero (0) in the first column.

After you have gone through the list, please go back through those items you have checked and put another checkmark () in the <u>second</u> column opposite those that are now most characteristic of this child, that describe how he (she) is most of the time.

		Does this apply at all?	Is it charac- teristic?
1.	Is happy when he/she does a good jol).	
2.	Gets carried way by his/her feelings	š	
3.	Is tidy and neat, perhaps even a little bit fussy about it.		A
4.	Can't waitwants to have things immediately.		B
5.	Is concerned about the feelings of adults.		A
6.	Gets irritated or angry easily.		<u> </u>
7.	Feelings are apparent in his/her facial expression		Α

Scoring key: A = Positive Behavior

B = Negative Behavior

		Does this apply at all?	Is it charac- teristic?
8	3. Plays with toys in a rough way.		B
9	. Handles small objects skillfully.		Α
1	0. Doesn't pay attention to what others say.		В
11	 Activity is focused on a particular purposé, seems to accomplish what he/she sets out to do. 		A
12	 Looks awkward when he/she moves around. 		B
13	. Accepts new ideas without getting upset.		A
14	. Acts in ways that makes adults not like him/her.		В
15.	Shows pride in accomplishment.		Α
16.	Appears stiff in walking or moving about.		В
17.	Seems comfortable in new situations.		Α
18.	Has trouble finding the right words to say what he/she means.		В
19.	Wants very much to be approved of.		
20.	Seems to do things just to get adults angry at him/her.		В
21.	Moves gracefullywell coordinated.		Α
22.	Has a characteristic mannerism or nervous habit.		B
23.	Plays to win.		Α
24.	Quickly loses interest in an activity	·	B
25.	Does what persons ask him/her to do.		Α
	Never gets excited about anything, even when you expected him/her to be pleased with something.		

	Does this apply at all?	Is it charac- teristic?
27. Makes friends quickly and easily.		A
28. Seems sad and unhappy.		B
29. Self-confident		Α
30. Tends to go too far unless re- minded of rules.		В
31. Talks all the time.		A
32. Often has to be reminded of what he/she can and can't do.		В
33. Affectionateenjoys being phy- sically close to adults.		
34. Threatens to hit or hurt others.		B
35. Is able to stand up for him/herself	f	Α
36. Seems out of touch with what is going on around him/heroff in his/her own world.		B
37. Is polite andcooperate.		
38. Has uncontrollable outburst of temper.		В
39. Is easily embarrassed.		A
40. Often breaks the rules in games.		В
41. Is careful in explanation-precise.		Α
42. When told to do something he/she doesn't want to, he/she becomes angry.		В
43. Is curious about things.		A
44. Plays aimlessly, doesn't seem to make or accomplish anything.		В
45. Prefers competitive games.		Α
46. Seems selfish, always wants his/ her own way.		B

		Is it charac- teristic?
47. Showed appreciation when others helpe or did things for him/her.	ed	Α
48. Seldom laughts or smiles.		
49. Energetic		Α
50. Doesn't seem to care about how he/she looksoften sloppy.		B
51. Asks sensible questions.		Α
52. Blows up very easily when bothered.		<u> </u>
53. Shows pleasure and involvement in mos things he/she does.	t	Α
54. Fidgety and restless.		<u> </u>
55. Is competitive.		Α
56. Acts as if adults are against him/ her.		B
57. Pitches in when things have to be done.		Α
58. Often seems angry for no particu- lar reasons, expresses it in many different ways.		
59. Quick and clever.		A
60. Aggressive and Overpowering.		
61. Learns quickly.		
62. Bossy.		A
63. Likes to do things well.		
64. Tires easily in activities.		

APPENDIX B

THE CHILD-REARING CONCERNS AND PRACTICES QUESTIONNAIRE

THE CHILD-REARING CONCERNS AND PRACTICES QUESTIONNAIRE

Since we don't know for sure what are the best ways to raise children, we are studying more about what parents and prospective parents do (or might do) in different situations involving children.

In answering all of your questions, try to image that you are the parent of the 4 to 10 year-old child whose behavior is described in the item. We are interested in what you would actually feel or do in the situations described, not what you think a person should ideally feel or do. While different people give different responses to these questions, there are no "right" or "wrong" answers. Every person has his or her own individual way of responding to children. We ant to learn what your way is or would be in these situations.

Your responses will be kept strictly confidential. No one but the researchers will ever see your answers. Read the directions carefully and do not skep any items.

Your name:	
Your address	:
Your age:	
Your sex:	
Today's date	:

Please list the names, ages and sex of your children in the space below. Please put a checkmark in front of the name of the child who took part in our study.

Your last grade completed in school:_____

Your occupation:

*For all CRCP items, the scale was transformed in the process of key punching by the IBM scanner at the MSU Scoring Office. The scale was altered to range from 0 to 4, instead of 1 to 5 as it appears on this questionnaire. All calculations and mands for CRCP data reported are based on the 0 to 4 scale. Marital Status: Single Married Divorced Separated

Widowed Remarried

<u>Part I</u>

<u>Directions</u>: Below is a list of items describing many aspects of children's feelings and behaviors. Of course, not all of these items apply to a particular child, but quite a few of them apply to most children.

We are interested in how much parents and propsective parents focus their attention on various behaviors that children engage in. We want to know how much you would emphasize, place importance on, be concerned about, care about, focus on, or give your attention to each behavior described. We want to know how much it would matter to you if your child acted in certain ways.

It makes no difference here whether you would encourage or discourage the behavior in question. We only want to know how much it would matter to you if your child engaged in the behavior, regardless of how you might show it. For example, while all parents may agree that a child should wear a hat in winter, some parents might focus their attention on this behavior more than other parents would.

Read each item carefully and indicate <u>the extent to which the</u> <u>behavior described would matter to you</u> in raising your own child. Imagine you are the parent of a 4 to 10 year old child who is engaging in the described behavior. Then use the following scale to indicate <u>how much the behavior would matter to you--how much you would focus</u> <u>your attention on it</u>:

1 = it would matter very little
2 = it would matter somewhat
3 = it would matter to a moderate degree
4 = it would matter <u>quite a bit</u>
5 = it would <u>matter a great deal</u>

Read each item carefully, then darken the number that best indicates the extent to which you would focus your attention on the behavior in question--the extent to which it would matter to you. Do not skip any items. Use the purple answer sheet.

	much would it matter to you our child:	very little	somewhat	moderate extent		a great deal
1.	Ignores what adults tell him/her to do?	1	2	3	4	5
2.	Shares toys?	1	2	3	4	5
3.	Gets irritated or angry easily?	1	2	3	4	5
4.	Shows pride in an accomplishment?	1	2	3	4	5
5.	Tells lies?	1	2	3	4	5
6.	Shows concern about the feelings of others?	1	2	3	4	5
7.	Fights with friends or with brothers and sisters?	1	2	3	4	5
8.	Shows self-confidence?	1	2	3	4	5
9.	Has to be reminded of what he/she may or may not do?	1	2	3	4	5
10.	Makes friends easily?	1	2	3	4	5
11.	Plays with toys in a rough way?	1	2	3	4	5
12.	Does well at a new task?	1	2	3	4	5
13/	Becomes angry when told to do something he/she doesn't want to do?	1	2	3	4	5
14.	Is polite and cooperative with others?	1	2	3	4	5
15.	Does things just to get others angry?	1	2	3	4	5
16.	Plays to win?	I	2	3	4	5
17.	Goes too far unless fre- quently reminded of rules?	1	2	3	4	5
18.	Pitches in when things need to be done?	1	2	3	4	5
19.	Blows up easily when bothered by someone?	1	2	3	4	5

20.	Accomplished what he/she set out to do?	١	2	3	4	5
21.	Cheats in school?	1	2	3	4	5
22.	Helps around house?	1	2	3	4	5
23.	Threatens to hit or hurt others?	1	2	3	4	5

Part II

Directions: Four parent-child situations are described on the following pages. Below each description, there is a list of things that some parents (who were interviewed in the past) do in such situations.

Read each description carefully, then check how often you honestly believe you would do each of the things on the list of parental responses. Use the following scale to indicate how often you feel you would do each thing (or something like it) if you were the parent of a 4 to 10 year old child at such times.

- 1. Never
- 2. Rarely
- 3. Sometimes
- 4. Frequently
- 5. Usually

Imagine you are the child's parent at such times as those described. Then darken the appropriate number for how often you would do each thing on the list in these kinds of situations. Read the items carefully and please do not skip any items. Continue to use the purple answer sheet.

*Note: The word "he" is to be read as "he or she".

SITUATION A

Sometimes it's hard for parents to get children to do things for them. For example, imagine you have something that you want very much for your child to do <u>right away</u>. You walk to the room he's in and tell him what you want him to do, and ask him to do it right away. He says he's busy watching a television program and can't do the thing you want him to do now. Here is a list of things that some parents have done at times like that. Circle how often <u>you</u> would od each one or something like it in such situations.

- 1 = Never
- 2 = Rarely
- 3 = Sometimes
- 4 = Frequently
- 5 = Usually

25.	Hit or spank him.	1	2	3	4	5
26.	Tell him he ought to be ashamed of himself.	1	2	3	4	5
27.	Explain that if he would do it now, then I would have a chance to do some other things I need to do.	1	2	3	4	5
28.	Tell him he's being selfish	1	2	3	4	5
29.	Give reasons why the thing has to be done right away.	1	2	3	4	5
30.	Tell his father (mother) and let him (her) handle it.	1	2	3	4	5
31.	Go over and turn off the television.	1	2	3	4	5
32.	Tell him he can finish the program as long as he does what I want as soon as it's over	1	2	3	4	5
33.	Go and do it myself, but show him that I'm hurt and disappointed in him.	1	2	3	4	5
34.	Tell him I'm sorry he'll miss the program and explain why the thing must be done now.	1	2	3	4	5

35.	Give him an angry look and walk away.	1	2	3	4	5
36.	Tell him that if he doesn't do it now, he won't be able to have some- thing he likes or do something	_				_
	he likes to do.	1	2	3	4	5
37.	Tell him I'm disappointed in him.	1	2	3	4	5
38.	Do it myself and how him I don't like it by not talking to him for awhile.	1	2	3	4	5
39.	Tell him that we each have to help each other out and that I need for hime to do the thing right away.	1	2	3	4	5
40.	Tell him I would like hime to be more considerable of my wishes.	1	2	3	4	5
41.	Do nothing.	1	2	3	4	5
42.	Tell him to do it now anyway.	1	2	3	4	5
43.	Tell him he is just being stubborn and that he better stop it right now	.1	2	3	4	5
44.	Tell him he'll be sorry if he doesn' do it right away.	t l	2	3	4	5

Situation B

There are times when every child shows self-confidence and performs well at a new task in school. Here is a list of things some parents do when this happens. Please check how often you would do each thing or something like it in such situations.

- 1 = Never
- 2 = Rarely
- 3 = Sometimes
- 4 = Frequently
- 5 ≖ Usually

45.	Give him some extra spending money or something else he wants.	1	2	3	4	5
46.	Explain how good he must feel after trying hard and succeeding.	1	2	3	4	5
47.	Kiss him or hug him.	1	2	3	4	5
48.	Show him that he could still do even better.	1	2	3	4	5
49.	Promise him something he wants.	1	2	3	4	5
50.	Explain that he feels good beacuse he's working up to his potential.	1	2	3	4	5
51.	Do nothing.	1	2	3	4	5
52.	Show him how proud I am.	1	2	3	4	5
53.	Tell him to keep up the good work.	1	2	3	4	5
54.	Tell him that what he did makes me happy.	1	2	3	4	5
55.	Buy him something he wants.	1	2	3	4	5
56.	Tell him how much it means to us for him to do well.	1	2	3	4	5
57.	Remind him that he shouldn't get conceited or brag about his accomplishments.	1	2	3	4	5
58.	Explain to him that doing well will help him feel good about himself and get what he wants in life.	1	2	3	4	5
59.	Tell him I know how proud and happy he must be because he did so well.	1	2	3	4	5
60.	Show him that these things are just expected from him and that they are no big deal.	1	2	3	4	5
61.	Tell him he'll be rewarded for doing so well.	1	2	3	4	5
62.	Tell him what a talented person he is.	1	2	3	4	5

63.	Tell him that a job well done is rewarding for its own sake.	1	2	3	4	5
64.	Make arrangements for him to do something he has wanted to do for a long time.	1	2	3	4	5

Situation C

Every child when he can't have his own way will sometimes get angry at his parents and talk back. Here is a list of things some parents do when a child angrily talks back. Please circle how often you would do each thing or something like it in such situations.

- 1 = Never
- 2 = Rarely
- 3 = Sometimes
- 4 = Frequently
- 5 = Usually
- 65. Hit or spank him.

66.	Tell him I don't like it when he talks back angrily and that he can discuss it more calmly.	1	2	3	4	5
67.	Tell him I can't like children who don't show respect for their parents.	1	2	3	4	5
68.	Tell him I'll hit or spank him if he ever talks like that again.	1	2	3	4	5
69.	Explain that even though he's angry, I would prefer that he express his feeings in a regular tone of voice.	1	2	3	4	5
70.	Tell him I don't want to talk to him or have anything to do with him unless he says he's sorry.	1	2	3	4	5
71.	Not let him have something he likes or do something he likes to do.	1	2	3	4	5

72.	Tell him that what he said hurts my feelings and that he can express his anger without saying nasty things to me.	1	2	3	4	5
73.	Give him an angry look and walk away.	1	2	3	4	5
74.	Tell his father(mother) and let him (her) handle it.	1	2	3	4	5
75.	Do nothing.	1	2	3	4	5
76.	Tell him he is acting like a little baby and that he better stop it right now.	1	2	3	4	5
77.	Tell him I'm angry at him for what he said and explain why he can't have his way.	1	2	3	4	5
78.	Send him to his room until he's ready to talk about it.	1	2	3	4	5
79.	Tell him he'll be sorry if he doesn't be quiet.	1	2	3	4	5
80.	Tell him he ought to be ashamed of himself for talking like that.	1	2	3	4	5
81.	Give him reasons why he can't have his way.	1	2	3	4	5
82.	Give him an angry look and ignore him for awhile.	1	2	3	4	5
83.	Tell him I won't talk to him or have anthing to do with him if that's the way he's going to act.	1	2	3	4	5
84.	Tell him I know he's angry and explain why he can't have his way.	1	2	3	4	5

Situation D

There are times when every child shows a great deal of concern for the feelings of others, being kind or helpful and cooperative when it is needed. Here is a list of things some parents do when this happens. Please circle how often you would do each thing or something like it in such situations.

•								
2	= Rarel	у						
3	≖ Somet	imes						
4	≠ Frequ	ently						
5	= Usual	ly						
85.	Let him do he wants t	something speci o do.	al	1	2	3	4	5
86.	Not make anything of it even though I might feel good inside.			1	2	3	4	5
87.		him that doing eel good about h		1	2	3	4	5
88.		hat I love kind e people like hi		1	2	3	4	5
89.	Tell him w person he	hat a helpful an is.	d good	1	2	3	4	5
90.	Reward him	for doing the g	ood deed.	1	2	3	4	5
91.		isn't always so e and considerat		1	2	3	4	5
92.	Tell him t happy.	hat what he did	makes me	1	2	3	4	5
93.		good when you tr ld like to be tr		1	2	3	4	5
94.	Explain ho do kind an	w it makes him h d helpful things	appy to •	1	2	3	4	5
95.		hat these things nd are not big d		1	2	3	4	5
96.	Tell him I way he act	am very proud o ed.	f the	1	2	3	4	5
97.		ome extra spendi ng else he wants		1	2	3	4	5
98.		some other good o but hasn't bee		1	2	3	4	5

] =

Never

99. Explain that being considerate to others makes a person feel worthwhile.	1	2	3	4	5
100. Tell him that doing something kind is very rewarding just in itself.	1	2	3	4	5
101. Promise him something he wants.	1	2	3	4	5
102. Tell him that "nice guys finish last."	1	2	3	4	5
103. Kiss him or hug him.	1	2	3	4	5
104. Buy him something he has wanted for a long time.	1	2	3	4	5

Before returning the questionnaire, please check to be sure that each item has been completed. Thanks for your participation.

APPENDIX C

THE SENSITIVITY TO CHILDREN QUESTIONNAIRE

FORM PN

(STC-PN)

Name:

Instr

are 1 your

child grap expl exac movi comf say,

Name:	Age:	Sex:		
	Date:			

STC-PN

Instructions

A series of stiuations will be found on the following pages. You are to pretend that these situations have just happened between you and your seven-year-old child.

Your task is to write down exactly how you would respond to your child in each of the situations, in a word, sentence, or short paragraph. Write down your exact words and/or actions, but please do not explain why you said or did what you described. Again, write down your exact words or actions as if you were writing a script for a play or movie. For example: Do not write, "I would assure him of our love and comfort him"; instead, write, "I would smile at him and in a quiet voice say, "Don't worry, Billy, Daddy/Mommy and I love you." 1. Your child comes running in the house yelling, "I won!" He/She bumps right into you and knocks over a glass of sode you had in your hand, the glass shattering on the floor and the soda spilling over your clothes.

2. You just brought your child a new outfit and she/he has worn it to school for the first time. You asked her/him to try to keep it clean so it can be worn when your family goes out to dinner tonight. When your child comes home, the jacket of the outfit is covered with mud. Your child says, "My friend was cold so I let him/her wear it and he/she got mud over it."

.

3. Your child brings home a bunch of flowers and says to you with a big smile, "Here. These are fo you." You recognize that the flowers were from your neighbor's garden. You know your neighbor prizes her flowers and would not pick them herself.

4. You hear crying and go into the living room, where Michael, your three year old child is sobbing. Your seven year old child turns to you and says, "Michael was trying to knock down the plants so I hit him."

5. You have been saving some pieces of wood to make a special gift for a friend. Your daughter/son comes up to you and says, "Look what I just made!" You see that he/she has glued together and painted the wood you were saving.

6. You walk into the bedroom and find your child putting your older son Steven's wallet down with a dollar bill in his/her hand. It is clear from your child's actions that he/she is taking the money without permission. Your child looks up and says, "I wanted to surprise you and buy you something nice for your birthday."

APPENDIX D

DEFINITIONS OF THE STC-PN SCORING CATEGORIES STC-PN SCORING SHEET

Scoring Categories

1. Ordering, Directing, Commanding

Telling the child to do something, giving him/her an order or a command. This does not include telling him/her "You may do..." or giving the child alternatives.

2. Warning, Admonishing, Threatening

Telling the child what consequences will occur if he/she does something.

3. Exhorting, Moralizing, Preaching

Telling the child what he should or ought to do.

4. Advising, Recommending, Providing Answers or Solutions

Telling the child how to solve a problem, giving the child advice or suggestions, providing answers or solutions for the child.

5. <u>Persuading with Logic, Arguing, Instructing, Lecturing</u>

Trying to influence the child with facts, counterarguments, logic, information, or your own opinions.

- Evaluating/Judging Negatively, Disapproving, Blaming, Criticizing
 Making a negative judgment or evaluation of the child.
- Praising, Judging/Evalating Positively, Approving, Agreeing
 Offering a positive evaluation of the child (child's personality or character), agreeing.
- 8. <u>Name-Calling, Ridiculing, Shaming, Using Sarcasm, Making Light of</u> Making the child feel foolish, putting the child into a category, shaming the child.

9. <u>Diagnosing, Psychoanalyzing, Interpreting, Reading-In, Offering</u> <u>Insights</u>

Telling the child what his/her motives are or analyzing why he/she is doing or saying something; communicating that you have the child figured out or have diagnosed the child.

10. Supporting, Reassuring, Excusing, Sympathizing, Consoling

Trying to make the child feel better, talking her out of her feelings, trying to make the child's feelings go away, denying the strength of the child's feelings.

11. Questioning, Probing, Cross-Examining, Prying, Interrogating

Trying to find reasons, motives, causes; searching for more information to help you solve the problem.

12. Withdrawing, Distracting, Avoiding, Ignoring, Bypassing

Trying to get the child away from the problem; withdrawing from the problem yourself; distracting the child or pushing the problem aside.

13. Unrestricted Compliance with the Child's Needs, Wishes, or Demands

A statement that allows the child to satisfy his needs, wishes, or demands without any limits or behavioral restrictions on the expression of this need.

14. Restriction of Privileges-Grounding

Grounding or restriction of privileges as the method of discipline to resolve the issue.

15. Physical punishment

A statement that indicates the parent uses some form of physical punishment to solve the issue.

16. Yelling or Shouting - Irrespective of Content

Inclusion of the manner in which the parent would respond by yelling, shouting, or scolding.

.

ί

Ź

17. Punishment - Isolation

A statement that indicates that the parent uses some type of isolation as discipline.

18. Reflection of the Child's Feelings, Needs, or Wishes

A clear and unambiguous statement that indicates awareness and understanding of the child's feelings, needs, or wishes. That is, reflecting what the child is feeling, needs, or seems to be wishing for, and how his/her actions derive from such thoughts and feelings.

19. <u>A Statement of Acceptance of the Validity of the Child's Feelings</u> and Needs

A statement of acceptance of the child's feelings, needs, and wishes as natural and valid human experiences, but not necessarily the child's actions which may be unacceptable to the adult.

20. A Statement of the Adult's Own Feelings

A clear statement which indicates how the adult feels and thinks.

- 21. Relating of Child Feelings to Adult Feelings
- 22. Relating of Child Feelings to Adult Behavior
- 23. Relating of Child Behavior to Adult Feelings
- 24. Relating of Child Behavior to Adult Behavior

25. <u>Providing Alternate Routes of Expression for the Child's Feelings</u>, <u>Thoughts</u>, and Wishes - in the Present

A clear statement of how you want the child to express his/her feelings or thoughts in the present, right now. If possible, giving the child 2-3 alternatives to express these "inner experiences."

26. <u>Providing Alternate Routes of Expression for the Child's Feelings</u>, Thoughts, or Wishes - In the Future

A clear statement indicating how you want the child to express his/her "inner experiences" or feelings in the future.

27. Attempt to Obtain More Information Regarding Child's Feelings

A statement indicating that the adult wants to understand more about the child's feelings. The adult is <u>not</u> trying to find reasons, motives, or causes, or searching for incormation to help solve the problem. Rather, the adult's response indicates an interest in knowing more about the child's experience.

28. Attempt to Obtain More Information Regarding Child Behavior

A statement indicating the the adult wants to understand more about what has occurred for the child. The adult is <u>not</u> trying to find reasons, motives, or causes, or searching for information to help solve the problem. Rather, the adult's response indicates an interest in knowing more about the child's experience.

29. Other-Oriented Discipline

A statement with some reference to the implication of the child's behavior for another person by (a) directly pointing out or explaining the nature of the consequences, (b) pointing out the relevant needs or desires of others, or (c) explaining the motives underlying the other person's behavior toward the child.

30. Desirable and Helpful Praise

A statement of praise which deals only with the child's efforts and accomplishments, <u>not</u> with his/her character and personality. Words of praise should mirror for the child a <u>realistic</u> picture of her/his accomplishments.

31. Statement of Mutual Reciprocity

A statement that indicates the solution for the problem is based on mutual respect and cooperation of the parent and child.

32. Restricted Compliance with the Child's Needs, Wishes, or Demands

A statement from the parent that allows the child to satisfy her/ his needs, wishes or demands, with limits or behavioral restrictions.

33. Indirect Statement of the Parent's Feelings

An indirect statement by the adult which would indicate how she or he felt, but not including an "I" statement of how the adult felt. 34. <u>Is there some recognition of or statement about that child's</u> "positive" intent, Feelings, or behavior?

Does the parent make any type of comment about the child's "positive" behavior or feelings? Does the parent pay any attention at all to this behavior?

35. <u>Is there some recognition of or statement about the child's nega-</u> tive or less desirable behavior?

Does the parent make any type of comment about the child's "negative" behavior. Does the parent pay any attention at all to this behavior?

36. Does the parent recognize the "positive" behavior or feeling first?

Does the parent make some type of statement or comment about the child's "positive" feeling or behavior before mentioning the "negative" behavior?

37. Does the parent recognize the "negative" behavior or feeling first?

Does the parent first make some kind of statement or comment about the negative behavior before saying anything about the positive behavior.

Code Number_____

Scoring Sheet

	Category		Ite	m			
1.	Ordering, Directing, Commanding	1	2	3	4	5	6
2.	Warming, Admonishing, Threatening	1	2	3	4	5	6
3.	Exhortin, Moralizing, Preaching	1	2	3	4	5	6
4.	Advising, Recommending, Providing Solutions	1	2	3	4	5	6
5.	Persuading with Logic, Arguing, Lecturing	1	2	3	4	5	6
6.	Evaluating/Judging Negatively, Blaming	1	2	3	4	5	6
7.	Praising, Judging/Evaluating Positively	1	2	3	4	5	6
8.	Name-calling, Ridiculing, Shaming	1	2	3	4	5	6
9.	Diagnosing, Psycho-analyzing, Reading-in	1	2	3	4	5	6
10.	Supporting, Reassuring, Excusing	1	2	3	4	5	6
11.	Questioning, Probing	1	2	3	4	5	6
12.	Withdrawing, Distracting, Avoiding	1	2	3	4	5	6
13.	Unrestricted compliance with child's needs	1	2	3	4	5	6
14.	Restriction of privileges - grounding	1	2	3	4	5	6
15.	Physical punishment	1	2	3	4	5	6
16.	Punishment - isolation	1	2	3	4	5	6
17.	Yelling or shouting	1	2	3	4	5	6
18.	Statement of child's feelings	1	2	3	4	5	6
19.	Statement of acceptance of child's feelings	1	2	3	4	5	6

20.	Statement of adult's feelings	1	2	3	4	5	6
21.	Relating child's feelings to adult's feelings	1	2	3	4	5	6
22.	Relating child feelings to adult behavior	1	2	3	4	5	6
23.	Relating child behavior to adult feelings	1	2	3	4	5	6
24.	Relating child behavior to adult behavior	1	2	3	4	5	6
25.	Directions or alternatives regarding child's present feelings	1	2	3	4	5	6
26.	Directions or alternatives regarding child's future feelings	1	2	3	4	5	6
27.	Attempt to obtain more information of child's feelings	1	2	3	4	5	6
28.	Attempt to obtain more information of child behavior	1	2	3	4	5	6
29.	Other-oriented discipline	1	2	3	4	5	6
30.	Desirable and helpful praise	1	2	3	4	5	6
31.	Statement of mutual reciprocity	1	2	3	4	5	6
32.	Restricted compliance with child's needs	1	2	3	4	5	6
33.	Indirect statement of adult's feelings	1	2	3	4	5	6
34.	Recognition of child's "positive" intent or feelings	1	2	3	4	5	6
35.	Recognition of child's "negative" behavior	1	2	3	4	5	6
36.	"Positive" intent or feeling re- cognized first	1	2	3	4	5	6
37.	"Negative" behavior recognized first	۱	2	3	4	5	6

APPENDIX E

SCORING CATEGORIES FOR THE CHILDREN'S BEHAVIOR DEFINITIONS OF THE CATEGORIES CIRCUMPLEX DIAGRAM DIVISION OF CATEGORIES INTO QUADRANTS INSTRUCTIONS FOR CODING SCORING SHEET

Coding Manual

 <u>Dominance</u>. Includes behaviors indicative of taking over, being in command, telling the other what to do and what not to do. Direct active control of the other's behavior. Information, etc., is offerred in an authoritarian manner. Actor behaves as if other cannot function for hin/her self. Forcibly changing the subject and "riding over" the other's offerings are good examples of such behavior.

Example from adult: "The puzzle has to be done one piece at a time." "We'll do this proverb first, and then we'll go on to the others." A <u>takes</u> puzzle from C and begins to work on it; oblivious to C's attempts to proceed in his own way, A says, "Now. What's the next phrase mean?"

Example from child: C corrects A; C changes the subject; C interrupts A and says she was going to say; "Let me see it."

2. <u>Structure and Teach</u>. Includes informing, instructing, giving opinions, advising, and asking questions, all performed from the dominant position and serving the function of structuring or teaching. Intellictualization belongs here, as do relating of events which occurred outside of session; giving information, clarifying, and explaining belong here as long as not directly related to giving a solution.

Example from adult: "Here;s the first proverb, ____"; "I think this is the hardest one"; "Are you ready?" "I talked to your teacher, etc." "What did you do in school today?"

Example from child: C tells a storu about what happened in Cub Scouts; "I think this is a harder one"; "Now, where do <u>you</u> think this should go ?" "Do you know what time it is?" "Do you know what Jim said to me?"

3. <u>Help</u>. Includes offer help, direct help whether or not it is taskoriented, suggestions for a solution, taks-related information, clarification, or interpretation. Less dominant and more solution related than Category 2 (Structure). More for benefit of other and helping sove problem.

Example from adult: "Maybe this piece goes there;" A mpves a piece of the puzzle; A points to a piece of the puzzle and says, "That one goes over there" (she's offering, not dominating); "Would you like some help?" A supples a work which C is struggling for.

Example from child: C atkes some information from A and then comes up with an interpretation; "This seems to be Yogi's hat;" C guesses at a proverb; A is confused about the puzzle, and C helps to clarigy.

4. Reassurance. Includes support, sympathy and pity. Differs from Love

(Category 5) and <u>Cooperation</u> (Category 6) because of its smothering, protective quality. These behaviors lack the egalitarian quality of categories 5 and 6, but they do involve a more active, giving -- if somewhat patronizing -- approach than does Category 6.

Example for adult: "That's too bad;" "Don't worry, you have plenty of time;" "That's right;" "You don't have to di it if you don"t want to."

Example for child: Very ratre.

 Love. Includes behaviors relecting love and feeling with the other person. Intense affect. Real expressions of caring and affect are the behaviors in this category.

Example from adult: "I think you're OK even if you don't finish that old puaale;" A puts her arm around C, squeexes C, smiles, etc.: "Boy, that was a hard one, wasn't it?"

Example from child; "Wow, you're good at theis." "Gee, thanks." A smiles or laughs and C loes the same.

6. <u>Cooperation</u>. Includes collaborating and agreeing with the other, or more rarely, confiding in the other. If a question is asked by other, a response that is both appropriate and not an attempt to dominate is scored in this category.

Example from adult: C says, "Let's do this," and A replies, "OK;" C is relating a story and A"lubricated" his commentary by repeating his points etc. (such behavior would be <u>Help</u> if it went beyond cooperation by reflecting fellings, helping C express himself, or summarizing what

C said); A nods her head as C moves a piece of the puzzle.

Example from child: A says, "May I see the pazzle?" and C yields it to her; C responds to a suggestion with, "Sure," "OK," "That's a good idea."

7. <u>Dependency</u>. Includes behaviors that encourage the other to take over, in a <u>general</u> way, to take charge. Expressions of a need for <u>general</u> help are scored here. Like Passive Questioning (Category 8), it includes behaviors calculated to get others to take a dominant role, but this latter category (8) does so only through <u>specific</u> questions or requests.

Example from adult: "Here, you do it." (A is asking C to take over); "Will you help me with this?" "Am I getting across to you?" (asks for reassurance); A obviously wants C to talk because she is uncomfortable.

Example from child: "So do you know shat Yogi would look like?" "I wonder what I should do"; "Is this right?"

 Passive Questioning: Includes behaviors that appear to be attempts to get the other to become actively dominant through specific questions and/or requests.

Example from adult: "What do you think is the best way to proceed?" "I wonder what this phrase means?" C is relating an account about school, and A asks relevant, "interested" questions.

Example from child: (Admiration) -- Defined exactly as for adult. It is more typically child to parent type of questioning.

 <u>Submission</u>. Includes behaviors that are submissive, deferent, and reminiscent of a child obeying his/her parents. Differs from Category 10 (Helplessness) in that this does not represent withdrawal from a previously held position, and the affect expressed is more neutral.

Example from adult: C hands puzzle to A with, "Here, you try it" and A takes the puzzle without comment; C says, "This piece goes here," and A says, "Uh huh" (she is not detached, and she seems more deferent

than cooperative.).

Example from child: A takes over, works on puzzle, and C makes no response. A makes a point and C nods his head.

10. <u>Helplessness</u>. Incluses behaviors that are indicative of feelings of helplessness, attempts to withdraw, backing down from a strongly held previous stand, giving up, degrading oneself. Such acts are more fearful and less restrictive than are those coded in Category 11 (Suspicion).

Example from adult: "I'm no good at puzzles" (affect appears more helpless than resistive); "I just can"t seem to help you"; "Let's go on to the next proverb and come back to this one later" (flight outweighs <u>dominance</u> or suggestion); A tries a few pieces to the puzzle C complains, and A returns to her chair; C puts up a fuss, and A doesn't respond.

Example from child: "I can't do ti"; whimpering (not sulking); "I'm no goosd"; C gives up.

11. <u>Suspicion</u>. Includes expressions of distrust, skepticism, as well as accusations and demands made from a passive, subnissive position. This disbelief and distrust differ from active challenges -- which are coded in Category 14 (Punishment) -- and Complaints (Category 12), which are more negative and less fearful.

Example from adult: A raises her eyebrows in response to something C saya; "I guess you can do fine without me" (she"s hurt); "What do you mean?" (she's looking for a hidden meaning); "What are you doing, are you trying to be smart?" (tone is suspicious and not strongly challenging); "I don't know what ouy mean" (she is resisting but is also threatened).

Example from child: Defined exactly as for the adult. It is likely to arise in examples such as; "I don't think this puzzle can be solved"; "I think he can hear us"; "You're suppoesed to watch me, aren't you?" The comments may rever to the investigator, but it is apparent that C perceives A as an ally with or sharing secret knowledge with him.

12. Complaint. Includes behaviors that are more typical of children than

adults; passive and negative expressions of dislike that connote an element of helplessness. Attempts to control via passive resistance complaining, nagging, and sulking.

Example from adult: "Why don't you (please) stop that noise?" "I told you that wouldn't work"; C requests help and A indicates, "I don't know how to do puzzles"; "If you're not going to listen, then do it your way"; "These proverbs sure ares stupid" (complaining about the task, but nevertheless saying something to C); On the basis of her previous behavior, some scorable silences may be inferred to represent passive resistance.

Example from child: "I don't want to do this" (affect is complaining); teasing in a complaining tone; A asks a question to which he undoubtedly knows the answer, and he responds, "I don't know."

13. <u>Hate</u>: Includes affect laden behaviors that communicate to child that he/she is unwanted, undesirable, and loathsome. Intensely hostile, disaffiliative behavior bia expressions of contempt and criticism. More a general attitude than a behavior control attempt -- which would be <u>Punishment</u> (Category 14).

Example from adult: "That's no way to do it (stupid)'; "You're acting like a (disgusting) little child"; "Why don;t you stop pestering me"; "Can't you behave like a mature boy/girl?" "You had it there for a minute, and now you've gone and fouled it up."

Example from child: (Rare for occurrenct of this category to be evident for child behavior.) C glares at A.

14. <u>Punishment</u>. Includes behaviors that primarily are angry, punishing, mocking, threatening, or challenging if such acts appear to be attempts to control or influence the other's behavior. Probably less intense and more purposice than are the behaviors coded in Category 13 (Hate).

Example from adult: "You'd better stop that"; "What did you say!" A administers a spanking; A says with irritation, "What do you want?'" "Is that any way to behave?" Example from child: "Are you crazy?" C loses temper, strikes A etc. A tells C to stop doing something and he continues; "Wise" comments belong here.

15. <u>Competition</u>. Includes behaviors that are primarily competetive, combative, or expressly oppositional in nature. Good examples involve disagreements with or rejections of other's expressions, or refusing requests. Less intense fhan Punishment (Category 14).

Example from adult: "No, you do ti by yourself"; "I don't think that's true at all"; C moves a piece of the puzzle and A makes a point of negating the move.

Example from child: "No, I don't want to do that"/; "That's not true"; "That's not right."

16. <u>Active resistance</u>. Includes behaviors that not only are dominant, but also are "distancing" regarding the other. These indicate active resistance without clear rejection of the other as a person. Selfstimulating communications to the other; person behaves towards other in a way that suggests that his/her needs rather than other's needs are the important issue.

Example from adult: A advises C in a boastful manner; A's behavior is condescending, though not clearly critical or mocking; "Yes, it is a difficult puzzle, <u>but</u> I know you can do just fine"; A tunes out C's request or comment and responds in an irrelecant manner.

Example from child: C boasts ; C interrupts or rides over M's

statement and either makes his/her point prevail (without combat) or makes adult's point his/her own. "I'm going to do the puzzle by myself."

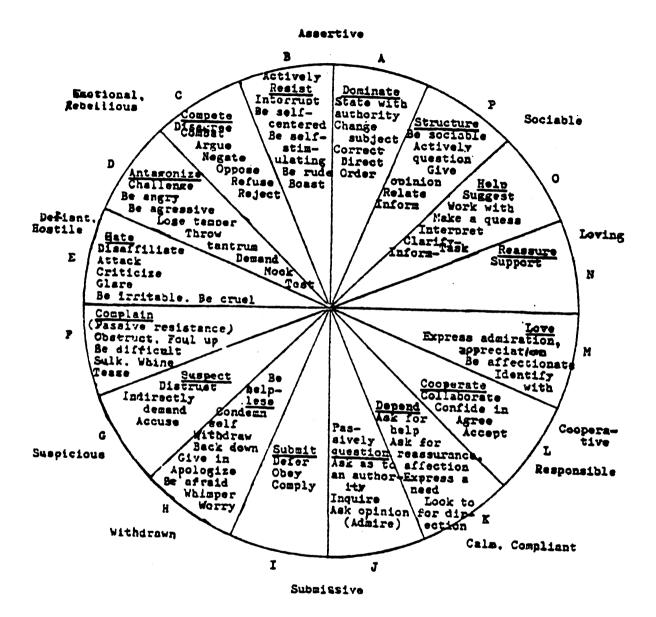


Figure 1. Child Behavior

Note: Descriptive adjectives outside of the circle adopted from Becker's Circumplex Model for Boys' Behavior (1962).

(from Rowland, 1968)

Division of Children's Scoring Categories into Quadrants

	Category	Quadrant
1.	Domiant (Dominate)	
2.	Structure	Affiliation Deminence
3.	Help	Affiliation - Dominance
4.	Reassure	
5.	Love	
6.	Cooperate	Affiliation - Submissiveness
7.	Depend	ATTITATION - SUDMISSIVENESS
8.	Passively Question	
9.	Submit	
10.	Be Helpless	Disaffiliation - Submissiveness
11.	Suspect	Disattiliation - Submissiveness
12.	Complain	
13.	Hate	
14.	Punish	Diss (filistion Deminence
15.	Compete	Disaffiliation - Dominance
16.	Actively Resist	

Coding of Tapes (I)

- A. Code by acts or every 30 seconds of a continuous behavior
- B. Code each segment on a separate sheet
 - (I) Free Play -- from time E leaves room to E returns
 - (II) Etch-a-Sketch -- from time <u>E</u> begins to read instructions to <u>E's return</u>
 - (III) Proverbs -- from time <u>E</u> begins to read instructions to <u>E</u>'s return
- C. Code both Adult's and Child's behaviors into following categories:

ADULT

- <u>Dominate</u>: Command; Direct; Control; Take over; Be authoritarian
- 2. <u>Structure</u>: Teach; Give opinion; Relate actively; Question; Advise; Inform; Explain; Clarify
- <u>Help</u>: Suggest; Offer help; Interpret; Inform, etc. to help (not to teach)
- <u>Reassure</u>: Support; Protect; Sympathize
- 5. Love: Identify with; Empathize with; Praise; Show affection
- 6. <u>Cooperate</u>: Collaborate; Agree; Participate with; Accept; Confide
- 7. <u>Depend</u>: Ask help; Express need
- 8. <u>Passively Question</u>: Ask for information; Inquire; Admit other's expertise
- 9. Submit: Defer; Comply; Obey
- 10. <u>Be Helpless</u>: Give up; Buck

CHILD

State with authority; Change subject; Correct; Order directly

Be sociable; Actively Question; Give opinion; Relate; Inform

Suggest; Work with; Make a guess; Interpret, etc. to help

Support; Say nice things

Express admiration; Appreciate; Be affectionate; Identify with

Collaborate; Confide in; Agree with; Accept

Ask for help;reassurance, affection; Express need; Ask for directions

Ask for information; Inquire; Admit other's wxpertise

Obey; Defer; Comply

Condemn self; Withdraw; Back

CHILD

down; Apologize; Condemn self; Show anxiety, etc.

- 11. <u>Suspect</u>: Distrust; Accuse; Be skeptical; Question motives
- 12. <u>Complain</u>: Resist passively; Sulk; Nafg; Tease
- 13. <u>Hate</u>: Dissaffiliate; Criticize; Show contempt; disgust
- 14. Punish: Threaten; Challenge; Mock; Get angry
- 15. Compete: Oppose directly; Disagree; Withhold; Nwgate; Reject; Refuse
- 16. <u>Actively Resist</u>: Be self contained; Narcissistic; Tune out; Ignore; Interrupt

down; Give up; Apologize; Show fear, anxiety, etc.

Distrust; Accuse; Question motives

Resist passively; Obstruct; Be difficult; Sulk; Tease; Whine

Disaffiliate; Attack; Criticizw; Glare; Beguile; Show active dislike

Challenge; Be angry; Be aggressive; Lose temper; Throw tantrum; Mock

Disagree; Combat; Argue; Negate; Oppose; Refuse; Reject

Interrupt; Be self-centered; Be
rude; Show self-interest

Code Number		Date				
Adult's first name		Coder's name				
Child's first name						
Segment:Free	Play;		Etch-a-Sk	<pre>ketch;</pre>	Proverbs	
CATEGORY	ADULT	TOTAL		CHILD	TOTAL	
1. Dominate						
2. Structure						
3. Help						
4. Reassure						
5. Love						
6. Cooperate						
7. Depend						
8. Passively quesrion						
9. Submit						
10. Be helpless						
11. Suspect						
12. Complain						
13. Hate						
14. Punish						
15. Compete						
16. Actively resist						

APPENDIX F

EXPERIMENTER-TAPER RATING SHEET

Undergraduate Effectiveness Rating Form					
Your name					
Your job (circle one):	taper e	experimenter			
Day	_Date	Session time			
First names: Undergrad	uate	Child			
Undergraduate's code ne	mber				
 How effective do yo with the child? (c 		raduate was in communicating			
slightly effec	tive	slightly ineffective			
moderately eff	ective	moderately ineffective			
extremely effe	ctive	extremely ineffective			
How much do you this child's feelings?		ate was concerned about the			
slightly conce	rned	slightly cunconcerned			
moderately con	cerned	moderately unconcerned			
extremely conc	erned	extremely unconcerned			
3. Given the framework the undergraduate a		ow involved with the child did eck one)			
slightly invol	ved	slightly uninvolved			
moderately inv	olved	moderately uninvolved			
extremely invo	lved	extremely unimvolved			
4. In your opinion, how <u>as a person</u> ? (chec		lergraduate treat the child			
not at all					
slightly					
somewhat					
very much					

Undergraduate Effectiveness Rating Form (2)

- 5. In your opinion, the <u>child</u> was (check one in each case):
 - (a)<u>*5</u>good; <u>4</u>OK <u>2</u> below average; <u>1</u> bad
 - (b) 5 very well adjusted; 4 OK; 2 below average; 1 poorly
 adjusted
 - (c) 5 very self-confident; 4 OK; 2 below average; 1 lacked self-confidence
 - (d) <u>5</u> mature; <u>4</u> OK; <u>2</u> below avwrage; <u>1</u> immature
 - (e) <u>5</u> sociable; <u>4</u> zOK; <u>2</u> below average; <u>1</u> shy
 - (f) <u>5</u> competent; <u>4</u> OK; <u>2</u> below average; <u>1</u> invompetent

*Scoring Key

APPENDIX G

INTER-RATER RELIABILITIES FOR SCORING CATEGORIES OF THE STC-PN

		Mean				
Category	Ι	II	III	IV	v	Category Reliability
1	.62	.63a	.84	.84	.87	.76
2	1.00	1.00	.55a	.47a	.80	.76
3	.82	.70a	.74	.64	.80	.74
4	.69	.98	.64	.73	.60	.73
5	.79	.61b	.58	.51	.59	.62
6	** a	5**a	.60b	.80	.54	.65
7	.77	.64a	.59b	.78	.34	.62
8	.90	**a	.68	.86	.80	.81
9	**a	.55a	.63	.69	.57	.61
10	.56a	1.00	.85	.90	.75	.81
11	.86	.91	.89	.89	.92	.89
12	**a	-	.66	-	**a	.66
13	-	-	**a	**a	.70	.70
14	-	-	1.00	-	1.00	1.00
15	1.00	-	.96	1.00	1.00	.99
16	-	1.00	.86	.70	1.00	.89
17	.49	**a	.80	.44	.86	.65
18	1.00	**a	.96	1.00	.94	.98
19	**a	**a	.88	.56	.80	.75
20	.75	.98	.82	.88	.45	.78
21	.10	**a	.69	.57	.79	.54

Tuton Datan		£	Considere	C	- F	* • •	CTC DN
Inter-Rater	Reliabilities	TOr	Scoring	Lategories	ΟΤ	τηε	SIC-PN

Table 3

		Ra	Rater Pairs			Mean Category	
Category	I	II	III	IV	V	Reliability	
22	**a	-	**a	-	-	-	
23	-	1.00	.88	.40	.64	.73	
24	-	-	**a	-	**a	-	
25	.29a	.45a	.50	.35	.78	.47	
26	.89	.63a	.82	.71	.66	.74	
27	**a	-	.66	.86	.70	.74	
28	1.00	.63a	.85	.74	.91	.83	
29	.82	.87	.84	.68	.76	.79	
30	.88	.97	.76	.84	.85	.86	
31	-	-	**a	-	-	-	
32	-	-	.46	**a	-	.46	
33	.83	-	.97	.96	.83	.87	
34	.91	.92	.81	.99	.95	.92	
35	.38a	1.00	.80	.45a	.87	.70	
36	.89	.98	.95	.88	. 94	.93	
37	.94	.98	.97	.89	.93	.94	
Mean Reliabilit for Rater Pair	^{ty} .76	.88	.77	.73	.78	.78	

****Reliability not calculable.** One rater scored no occurrences of this category.

a=No significant difference between raters' scores.T value resulting from t-test was nonsignificant.

b=Significant difference between raters' scores. T value resulting from ttest was significant at the .05 level.

Table 3 (Con't.)

APPENDIX H

AVERAGE INTER-RATER RELIABILITIES ACROSS CODER PAIRS AND PERCENT OF OCCURRENCE OF THE SIXTEEN CATEGORIES OF CHILDREN'S BEHAVIOR

TABL	Ε	4
------	---	---

Average Inter-Rater Reliabilities Across Coder Pairs and Percent of Occurence of Sixteen Children's Behavior Categories

Category		Average Reliability Across Coder Pairs	Percent of Total Behavior
1.	Dominate	.57	6.86%
2.	Structure	.43	55.12%
3.	Help	.32	3.46%
4.	Reassure	.58	3.85%
5.	Love	.43	.63%
6.	Cooperate	.34	12.77%
7.	Depend	.38	.70%
8.	Passively Question	.61	7.45%
9.	Submit	.51	2.64%
10.	Be Helpless	.43	3.78%
11.	Suspect	.29	.46%
12.	Complain	.39	1.94%
13.	Hate	.93	.08%
14.	Punish	.62	.34%
15.	Complete	.46	1.39%
16.	Actively Resist	.43	1.24%

From Messe and Stollak

APPENDIX I

MEAN CATEGORY USAGE AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS

FOR STC-PN SCORING CATEGORIES

Table 7

Mean Category Usage and Standard Deviations for the STC-PN Scoring Categories

Rank	Category	Mean	Standard Deviation
1	37-Negative behavior recognized first	3.69	1.47
2	1-Ordering, directing, commanding	1.88	1.19
3	3-Exhorting, moralizing, preaching	1.84	1.14
4	30-Desirable and helpful praise	1.76	1.26
5	5-Persuading with logic	1.72	1.07
6	4-Advising, providing solutions	1.57	1.15
7	11-Questioning, probing	1.14	1.13
8	26-Directions for future feelings	1.05	1.43
9	20-Statement of adult's feelings	1.00	1.12
10	23-Relating child behavior to adult feelings	1.24	1.42
11	28-Obtain information of child behavior	0.58	0.56
12	33-Indirect statement of adult's feelings	0.56	1.00
13	7-Priasing, judging positively	0.38	0.56
14	29-Ohter-oriented discipline	0.37	0.54
15	17-Yelling or shouting	0.33	0.60
16	25-Directions for present feelings	0.26	0.40
17	9-Diagnosing, reading in	0.25	0.47
18	10-Supporting, reassuring, excusing	0.19	0.44
19	18-Statement of Child's feelings	0.18	0.66
20	21-Relating cild's feelings to adult's feelings	0.15	0.41

Table 7 (Con't.)

Rank	Category	Mean	Standard Deviation
21	8-Name-calling, ridiculing, shaming	0.14	0.40
22	15-Physical punishment	0.13	0.50
23	<pre>19-Statement of acceptance of child's feelings</pre>	0.12	0.37
24	27-Obtain information of child's feelings	0.10	0.37
25	6-Evaluating, judging negatively	0.09	0.26
26	12-Withdrawing, distracting, avoiding	0.08	0.36
27	2-Warning, admonishing, threatening	0.08	0.33
28	32-Restricted compliance	0.07	0.24
29	13-Unrestricted compliance	0.05	0.22
30	16-Punishment-isolation	0.05	0.22
31	14-Restriction of privileges-grounding	0.03	0.17
32	24-Relating child behavior to adult behavior	0.01	0.07
33	22-Relating child feelings to adult behavior	0.01	0.06
34	31-Statement of mutual reciprocity	0.01	0.06

APPENDIX J

SUMMARY OF MANOVA RESULTS FOR PERCEPTUAL VARIABLES

Table 9

Summary of Significant Univariate Comparisons for the Perceptual Variables not Qualified by Higher-Order Interactions for MANOVAS on Spouse Data

(Multivariate p **<**.07)

Dependent Variable	Source	F	<u>P</u>
Apply Difference	Sex of Child	5.62	.02
Characteristic	Sex of Child	2.77	.10
		<u></u>	

Table 10

Spouse Means for "Apply Difference" and "Characteristic Difference"

(Multivariate p **<.**07)

Spouse Sums	Perceptual Variables		
	Apply Difference	Characteristic Difference	
Parents of boys (N=24)	25.21	21.62	
Parents of girls (N-33)	32.45	27.03	
	p <.02	p <.10	

APPENDIX K

SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT UNIVARIATE RESULTS FOR MANOVAS OF CRCP II VARIABLES

Summary of Significant CRCP II Univariate Comparisons Not Qualified by Higher-Order Interactions for MANOVAS on Spouse Data

Dependent Variable	Source	F ^a	<u>p</u>
CRCP Factor V-"Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior"	Family Role	7.38	.009
CRCP Factor IX-"Expression of Adult Approval of Child's Behavior"	Family Role	5.30	.025
CRCP Factor X-"Expression of Physical Affection"	Family Role	8.32	.006
CRCP Factor XV-"Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive- Defiant Behavior"	Family Role	7.31	.009
CRCP Factor XVI-"Criticize- Threaten"	Family Role	4.26	.04

adf for the comparisons were always 1/50

APPENDIX L

CORRELATIONAL MATRICES OF PARENTAL AND CHILDREN''S VARIABLES FOR SPOUSE SUBGROUPS Key to Parental and Child Variables

Variable Number	Variable Name
1	Concern with Child's Authority Defiant and Anti- social Behavior
2	Concern with Child's Prosocial-Mastery Behavior
3	Concern with Child's Sense of Responsibility
4	Concern with Child's Aggressive-Defiant Behavior
5	Give Extrinsic Reward for Desirable Behavior
6	Draw Attention in Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behavior
7	Use of Physical Punishment
8	Non-Verbal and Implicit Disapproval (Love-Withdrawal)
9	Expression of Adult Approval of Child's Behavior
10	Expression of Physical Affection
11	Abdicate Responsibility for Discipline to Spouse
12	Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self
13	Ignoral of Child's Competent and Defiant Behavior
14	Dismissal of Child's Prosocial-Mastery Behavior
15	Use of Explanation for Control of Child's Aggressive- Defiant Behavior
16	Criticize-Threaten
17	Apply Difference
18	Characteristic Difference
19	Offer Advice, Directions, Ways for Expression
20	Threaten-Express Hostility
21	Reflection of Child's Inner Experience
22	Relate Child Feelings and Behavior to Adult Feelings
23	Judging and Interpreting the Child's Behavior

Variable Number

Variable Name

24	Desirable and Helpful Praise-Focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior
25	Dominance
26	Structure-Teach
27	Help
28	Reassurance
29	Love
30	Cooperation
31	Dependency
32	Passive Questioning
33	Submission
34	Helplessness
35	Suspicion
36	Complaint
37	Hate
38	Punishment
39	Competition
40	Active Resistance
41	Affiliation-Dominance
42	Affiliation-Submission
43	Disaffiliation-Submission
44	Disaffiliation-Dominance
45	Dominance
46	Submissiveness
47	Disaffiliation
48	Affiliation

Variable Number

Variable Name

49	Good Kid
50	Adjustment
51	Confidence
52	Maturity
53	Sociability
54	Competence

<
-
-
ē
2

Intercorrelations of Parental Variables for Mothers of Girls (N=34)

				_					+					+								•	
1														.02	T .	8	.26	22	1E.	60	15	.23	19
13													.26	12	.24	++14'-	. 16	25	28	02	10	H.	.07
12		:										12.	90.	٤١.	IC.	12	10	06	.25	23	23	.16	03
=											61.	.22	90.	05	11.	04	51.	05	10	60	٥.	EI.	<i>ж</i> .
10										.05	27	÷.14	35*	.28	08	. 15	£0	60.	28	12.	-02	16	12.
6									-+0+-	60.	06	09	17	.25	01.	10	£0	.12	.23	.37	37*	16	-24
								35*	**16	41.	.26	.48	*6E.	27	.22	.13	10	26	9 8.	15	21	11.	8
~							8.	.07	10.	01.	.28	51.	.16	6044	.58 * *	80. '	14	36*	11.	8	37*	60	23
o						.26	10.	8.	10	8.	.21	.13	.46	.20	.28	61	.03	14	.21	80	11	8.	. 16
s					**14.	.36*	60.	.24	.16	.30	.28	.46***	.28	90.	48444	01	11.	20	13	.20	03	80	
-				+:34	07	23	+0	60	21	80.	10.	46***	10.	.02	28	.07	16	•1.	02	22	90.	• 0.	.03
•			01.	Ξ.	.16	08	.26	.15	17	10	81.	.24	61.	.16	06	11	****95"	10.	06	.12	15	-32	24
2		81.	02	.45***	61.	.15	18	90.	.27	.16	51.	.25	02	.15	.28	+1	.16	03	16	•2•	u [.]	02	60
-	00.	05	***£5.	15	20	18	17	02	09	60.	-14	44**	.13	80.	35*	.45***	+I	8.	٤١.	02	. 16	£0 [.]	10
	2	9	-	s	و	~	8	6	10	=	12	13	=	15	16	17	18	61	20	21	22	23	24

16 17 18 17 16 17 18 19 10 10 10 10 11 11 11 11 12 00 .11 14 23 00 .11 14 23 00 12 14 23 00 11 11 23 00 11 14 20 0 14 14 10 01 13 14 10 02 24 01	10 11 10 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 <th>10 11 10 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1<th>16 17 18 19 20 21 1 1 18 19 20 21 1 1 18 19 20 21 1 1 1 19 20 21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</th><th></th><th>2</th><th>3</th><th>4</th><th>5</th><th>6</th><th>7</th><th>8</th><th>6</th><th>10</th><th>=</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>14</th><th>15</th><th>- 91</th><th>17</th><th>18</th><th>19</th><th>- 50</th><th>21</th><th>22</th><th>23</th><th>and the second s</th></th>	10 11 10 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 <th>16 17 18 19 20 21 1 1 18 19 20 21 1 1 18 19 20 21 1 1 1 19 20 21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</th> <th></th> <th>2</th> <th>3</th> <th>4</th> <th>5</th> <th>6</th> <th>7</th> <th>8</th> <th>6</th> <th>10</th> <th>=</th> <th>12</th> <th>13</th> <th>14</th> <th>15</th> <th>- 91</th> <th>17</th> <th>18</th> <th>19</th> <th>- 50</th> <th>21</th> <th>22</th> <th>23</th> <th>and the second s</th>	16 17 18 19 20 21 1 1 18 19 20 21 1 1 18 19 20 21 1 1 1 19 20 21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	10	=	12	13	14	15	- 91	17	18	19	- 50	21	22	23	and the second s
17 18 17 18 18 1 19 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 12 1 13 10 14 21	1/2 1/3 1/3 1 1 1	1/2 1/3 1/3 1 1 1	1/1 18 19 20 21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 </td <td>15</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>36*</td> <td>.02</td> <td>.24</td> <td>.23</td> <td>26</td> <td>.37*</td> <td>.10</td> <td>.03</td> <td>And a state of the state of the</td>	15										-					36*	.02	.24	.23	26	.37*	.10	.03	And a state of the
et 10.000	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 21 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 21 1	1/2 1/3 1/3 2/3 2/1 1/2 2 2 2 2 1/2 2 2 2 2 1/2 2 2 2 2 1/2 2 2 2 2 1/1 2 2 2 2 1/1 2 2 2 2 2 2.0 2.1 1.2 2 2 3	16	-															34*	08	30	.29	.08	10	02	And in case of the local division of the loc
8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	et et et et et et et et et et	et et et et et et et et et et	IB 19 20 21	11																	.12	E.	.05	05	04	34*	
61 10. 10. 10. 10.	90 	90 	9 20 21 	18																		н.	10	90.	.21	.38*	
			20 20 21 21 22 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	61													-						14	10	.18	10'	
	22			53									1		1												

Table 14 A (Con't.)

Correlations of Children's Behavior and Parental Variables for Mothers of Girls (N-34)

			-	_	_	-		<u>.</u>	_		·												•	
39	*HE.	11	10'-	8	80.	10.	.12	=	60.	33	.17	8	06	90.	19	Ю.	03	£0	08	.48***	10.	.22	91.	.18
36	.22	וו	02	8	-,18	90.	.15	•1.	12	38*	.07	.05	09	.28	06	8.	14	0B	18	****€9*	02	+1	05	60
37	19	11.	EI.	.16	61	.05	•.20	80	01.	6 0.	.12	ш	.02	50 .	.35*	25	21	.32	10	81	.12	32	3 0.	10
R	51.	20	12	.22	81	.29	08	ъ.	10	.03	.29	18	20	.29	10	- JB	21.	8.	11.	*96.		60.	10.	.23
35	.10	. 15	.26	.23	Ø.	.27	12.	**64.	02	37*	.37*	.16	16.	.57***	20	÷.	05	E0.	23	¥.	06	60	05	10.
×	.03	60.	-14	8	.28	.24	.02	. 16	.26	01.	8.	v=+bt-	.20	EL.	.05	<u>8</u> 0.	8.	-02	.16	.07	.32	80.	.25	<u>8</u> .
56	.22	00.	.22	.29	 90	07	16	80.	•	16	10.	-98.	16	8	88.	21	8.	10	06	.16	90 .	.16	- 13	10
35	.18	12	14	6	01.	10.	.02	. 05	.16	10.	.30	18	-05	.26	.12	26	.1	21.	.07	22	.28	04	61	0l.
16	51.	.22	.25	<i>t</i> o.	61.	90.	80.	91.	10.	.02	++0+-	н.	<i>L</i> 0.	8	05	+l	-38	01.	10 [.] -	02	n .	03	El	10.
8	24	60.	06	16	.02	14	10	22	13	8l.	10.	02	10.	. 80	.20	ю.	10.	10'-	12	<u>90</u> .	60	6	- 16	H
29	. .	05	26	.02	22	80.	EE.	6 0.	++14	4 0	.21	41.	4 0'-	.08	12	6	0 0.	15	- 4844	.20	10.	08	16	18
28	છ.	11	-14	.32	28	01.	. 16	06	W	15	06	-02	23	n	21	01	01.	06	16	Ю	05	16	25	15
27	.03	.26	.27	12	03	35*	21	14	P I.	81.	.05	24	61.	26	81.	38*	.16	.26	.23	44***	4	03	02	61
26	.07	- 15	00.	21	u	24	06	60	12	.20	.02	22	8	02	30 .	23	04	.20	E0.	Ξ.	<u>8</u> .	*6£.	.24	4
25	٤١.	- 14	8.	12.	25	b I.	.24	02	16	18	16	10.	08	œ.	21	04	16	.24	05	.24	18	.24	.27	<u>.05</u>
	_	2	e	•	s	و	~	8	9	9	=	12	13	=	١Ś	16	2	18	61	20	51	22	23	24

Table 148.

3	06	.05	06	07	-1.00	11.	٤١.	07	6	.20	.0 <u>.</u>	39*	<u>8</u>	02	07	- 10	01	23	.12	دا	01.	.00	- 18	IE.
53	.62	4.	.02	.02	- 60	90.	01.	23	02	8	.12	20	-02	.07	60 -	90 [.] -	- 18	.12	.12	8	60.	.24	10.	90.
52	- 18	8	07	8	12	.25	10	FI .	28	1.	10	24	.03	<i>8</i> 0.	16	13	.03	30	. 16	98 '	60 [.] -		18	.22
5		4.	- . 05	02	10	11.	.22	07	60	.15	<i>u</i> .	36*	02	01.	16	10	80	.03	21.	8	.12	.24	00 .	90.
8	15	02	60.	.02	26	69.	. 05	01.	27	21	£0.	22	٤١.	н.	24	06	06	02	ю.	10.	. 00	90 .	10.	8.
6	20	61.	08	8.	90.	12.	F L.	.16	60	.07	12	30	.26	21.	10	90.	ю.	11	18	25	10.	06	28	.07
48	8.	8.	10.	90.	14	£0.	.18	05	16	8.	61.	90	02	н.	;	26	.17	.15	17	00.	60.	.07	14	•1
47	.21	8	.12	.25	.03	.24	¥0	.24	06	32	.28	90.	.02	**64.	80. -		.02	11.	12	* 8€ .	11	02	69.	21.
46	61.	8.	20 .	. 16	.12	.28	41.	9 I.	20	90	.32	<i>3</i> 0.	.07	*96.	N	11 -	.24	.03	23	21.	10	10.	15	8
45	61.	. .04	21.	. 16	28	£0	10.	02	02	21	.15	60	60	81.	II	27	90	.27	07	% .	8	. 05	21.	- 0
=	. 16	07	.02	Z L'		50 .	08	8.	90.	29	.16	.02	05	.28	1 0	12	60	.16	90°-	.42**	.03		60.	60.
5	61.	10.	81.	16.	.16	.35*	.02	.	17	24	05.	60.	90 .		01	06	•1.	£0.	12	.22	21	60.	.07	11.
42	10.	50 .	11	10	8 .	21.	.20	.02	16	.07	.23	10.	ю.	11.	.02	16	.25	.03	24	8.	.16	05	29	09
Ŧ	٤٢.	10.	. 18	٤١.	34*	01	н.	13	12	10	.07	17	60	10	13	06	10.	.26	02	.02	04	12.	01.	
0	90.	60	07	10.	04	02	24	.10	90.	17	.02	. 16	02	80.	05	08	08	н.	.07	.23	80	10.	£0.	.28
	-	2	e	4	5	Q	1	80	6	10	=	12	13	Ŧ	15	16	17	18	61	20	21	22	23	24

(.1.00) 488 (LUN'L.)

APPENDIX L

Table 15 A

intercorrelations of Parental Variables for Fathers of Girls (N-30)

	·;																	+					
=														18	.21	8.	.30	21	02	01.	81.	21.	17
5													.23	EI.	6 0.	37*	13	23	10	60.	.26	14	.11
21				:								.05	.00	••••09.	.25	25	11	01		10.	02	21	01.
=											.21	.56***	.36	к.	•38 *	31	98.	26	32	08	61.	.23	.12
01										01.	.22	+1	8	.20	.23	- 10	N 0	- 11	05	.02	.05	.10	*96.
6									.30	12	.31	• 38° -	28	.48***	.24	.05	07	.07	03	12	12	10.	.22
								60 [.] -	¥0.	•••64.	EI.	.55***	*/E.	.20	11.	.02	Q .	- 14	30	02	01.	.35	н.
~					•		13	12	.25	60	01.	21	.22	35	.13	.05	11.	0 0.	11.	15	36*	.10	- 19
9						.33	-24	œ.	.28	.3/*	***61.	10.	.1.	.35	.35	8	8.	. 50.	37*		06	05	.30
2					*8£.	14.	EI.	8.	66.	.20	-50±±	.24	.26	% .	.48**	IE	22	47***	1 0.	21.	24	07	. 05
				- 30	20	60	80		.62	80.	80.	¥0	07	02	.13	.02	8.	.40*	02	02	21.	.11	12
e			.22	16	.17	-12	8.	.37*	.32	29	- 12	29	06	8.	8	.34	u	16.	13	24	. 15	16	.21
2		.45**		.23	.37*	61.	81.	8	•8E.	0.05	.20	8.	•1	.25	¥0	09	07	.07	20	80.	.02	61	.21
-	07	.10	****18.	24	3I	<i>u</i>	16	5 0.	<u>8</u> .	8.	10.	16	13	£0	EI.	05	25	.3/*	.06	8	05	.20	05
	2	e	-	5	9	1	8	6	10	=	12	13	-	15	16	11	18	61	20	12	22	23	24

~
•
-
•
Ξ.
<u>.</u>
Ξ.
-
<
2
-
Ξ
÷.

23																							H
52																						sl	EI.
21																					l6	90	
50																				.23	12	.12	- 40**
61																			.13	10	.05	.22	٤١.
18																		07	01	13	10	.27	16
11																	****{9°	.22	07	33	60	81.	90.
<u>9</u>										•						61.	02	12	b 0		•!-	11.	.02
15															.13	0£	18	20	- 40*	02	61).	16	12.
	2	£	-	S	9	1	8	6	10	11	12	2	14	15	J6	11	18	61	20	21	22	53	24

۰ من من 105 106 من 20 106 من 100 م

	_
	(0E=N)
	Girls
	5
	Fathers
	for
	al Variables for Fathers of Girls (N=30
Table 158	Parental
	Pue
	s Behavior and Parental
	is of Children's
	of
	orrelations
	3

38	30 6																							22. 23. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20
37	ee. I:	91. 6:	28	Et" ++ 1		10. O		9 .02	9 20 .00	9 .02 20 21 72 72	9 .02 22 .00 21 .27 21 .26	8 .00 .02 .02 .02 .02 .02 .02 .02 .02 .02	902 20. 00 2727 2600 2501 25. 01 22. 01	9 9 00 20 20 20 20 20 20 21 20 20 22 10 26 20 2 20 20 2 2 20 2 2 20 2 2 20 2 2 20 2 2 20 2 2 20 2 2	9 .02 27 .20 11 .26 11 .26 11 .26 10 .22 20 .22 2812	9 .02 22 .00 11 .26 11 .26 11 .26 .01 .27 .27 .27 .27 .27 .20 .02 .22 .01 .22 .02 .22 .02 .22 .00 .02 .00 .02 .00 .00	9 .02 27 .00 11 .26 11 .26 10 .27 20 20 .27 20 20 .27 20 20 .27 20 20 .27 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	3 .02 2 .02 1 .24 1 .26 1 .27 1 .26 1 .27 2 .27 3 .21 3 .21 3 .21 3 .21 3 .21 3 .22 3 .22 3 .22 3 .22 3 .22 3 .22 3 .22 3 .22 3 .22 3 .22 3 .22 3 .22 3 .22 3 .23 3 .24 3 .27 3 .27 3 .27 3 .27 3 .27 3 .27 3 <t< td=""><td>9 .02 11 .26 11 .26 12 .21 13 01 14 .22 15 .23 16 .22 16 .12 16 .12 16 .12 16 .12 16 .12 17 .14 18 .12 19 .12 10 .14 10 .14 11 .26 12 .12 13 .12 14 .12 15 .14 16 .14 17 .14 18 .14 19 .14 10 .14 11 .15 12 .14 13 .15 14 .15 15 .14 16 .14 17 .15 18 .14 <td< td=""><td>9 .02 11 .26 11 .26 11 .26 11 .26 11 .26 11 .26 12 .27 13 .21 14 .22 15 .22 16 .22 16 .22 16 .12 16 .14 16 .14 16 .14 16 .14 28 .14 28 .21 29 .21 20 .14 28 .21</td><td>9 .02 22 .02 23 .23 24 .23 25 .20 26 .21 26 .22 26 .23 26 .23 27 .23 28 .24 29 .25 20 .22 21 .20 26 .23 27 .23 28 .24 29 .25 20 .22 21 .20 26 .20 27 .23 28 .24 29 .25 20 .25 21 .26 26 .20 27 .28 28 .28 29 .28 20 .28 21 .28 22 .29 23 .29 24 .20 25 .20</td><td>19 .02 22 .00 23 .01 24 .02 25 .03 26 .03 27 .03 28 .22 29 .14 20 .22 20 .23 20 .24 20 .25 20 .24 20 .25 20 .24 20 .24 20 .25 20 .24 20 .25 20 .24 20 .25 20 .25 20 .26 21 .27 20 .26 21 .26 21 .27 20 .27 20 .27 21 .28 22 .29 23 .20 24 .27 25 .28 26 .29 <td< td=""><td>9 .03 10 .23 11 .24 12 .27 13 .21 14 .25 15 .26 16 .23 17 .26 18 .27 19 .26 10 .27 12 .26 13 .26 14 .27 15 .28 16 .27 17 .28 18 .28 19 .27 10 .27 12 .28 13 .28 14 .28 15 .28 16 .28 17 .28 18 .28 19 .29 19 .20 10 .28 12 .28 13 .29 14 .29 15 .20 16 .20</td><td>9 .02 10 .22 11 .22 12 .23 13 .21 14 .22 15 .23 16 .23 17 .23 16 .23 17 .24 16 .23 17 .24 16 .23 17 .24 18 .28 19 .28 10 .24 11 .24</td></td<></td></td<></td></t<>	9 .02 11 .26 11 .26 12 .21 13 01 14 .22 15 .23 16 .22 16 .12 16 .12 16 .12 16 .12 16 .12 17 .14 18 .12 19 .12 10 .14 10 .14 11 .26 12 .12 13 .12 14 .12 15 .14 16 .14 17 .14 18 .14 19 .14 10 .14 11 .15 12 .14 13 .15 14 .15 15 .14 16 .14 17 .15 18 .14 <td< td=""><td>9 .02 11 .26 11 .26 11 .26 11 .26 11 .26 11 .26 12 .27 13 .21 14 .22 15 .22 16 .22 16 .22 16 .12 16 .14 16 .14 16 .14 16 .14 28 .14 28 .21 29 .21 20 .14 28 .21</td><td>9 .02 22 .02 23 .23 24 .23 25 .20 26 .21 26 .22 26 .23 26 .23 27 .23 28 .24 29 .25 20 .22 21 .20 26 .23 27 .23 28 .24 29 .25 20 .22 21 .20 26 .20 27 .23 28 .24 29 .25 20 .25 21 .26 26 .20 27 .28 28 .28 29 .28 20 .28 21 .28 22 .29 23 .29 24 .20 25 .20</td><td>19 .02 22 .00 23 .01 24 .02 25 .03 26 .03 27 .03 28 .22 29 .14 20 .22 20 .23 20 .24 20 .25 20 .24 20 .25 20 .24 20 .24 20 .25 20 .24 20 .25 20 .24 20 .25 20 .25 20 .26 21 .27 20 .26 21 .26 21 .27 20 .27 20 .27 21 .28 22 .29 23 .20 24 .27 25 .28 26 .29 <td< td=""><td>9 .03 10 .23 11 .24 12 .27 13 .21 14 .25 15 .26 16 .23 17 .26 18 .27 19 .26 10 .27 12 .26 13 .26 14 .27 15 .28 16 .27 17 .28 18 .28 19 .27 10 .27 12 .28 13 .28 14 .28 15 .28 16 .28 17 .28 18 .28 19 .29 19 .20 10 .28 12 .28 13 .29 14 .29 15 .20 16 .20</td><td>9 .02 10 .22 11 .22 12 .23 13 .21 14 .22 15 .23 16 .23 17 .23 16 .23 17 .24 16 .23 17 .24 16 .23 17 .24 18 .28 19 .28 10 .24 11 .24</td></td<></td></td<>	9 .02 11 .26 11 .26 11 .26 11 .26 11 .26 11 .26 12 .27 13 .21 14 .22 15 .22 16 .22 16 .22 16 .12 16 .14 16 .14 16 .14 16 .14 28 .14 28 .21 29 .21 20 .14 28 .21	9 .02 22 .02 23 .23 24 .23 25 .20 26 .21 26 .22 26 .23 26 .23 27 .23 28 .24 29 .25 20 .22 21 .20 26 .23 27 .23 28 .24 29 .25 20 .22 21 .20 26 .20 27 .23 28 .24 29 .25 20 .25 21 .26 26 .20 27 .28 28 .28 29 .28 20 .28 21 .28 22 .29 23 .29 24 .20 25 .20	19 .02 22 .00 23 .01 24 .02 25 .03 26 .03 27 .03 28 .22 29 .14 20 .22 20 .23 20 .24 20 .25 20 .24 20 .25 20 .24 20 .24 20 .25 20 .24 20 .25 20 .24 20 .25 20 .25 20 .26 21 .27 20 .26 21 .26 21 .27 20 .27 20 .27 21 .28 22 .29 23 .20 24 .27 25 .28 26 .29 <td< td=""><td>9 .03 10 .23 11 .24 12 .27 13 .21 14 .25 15 .26 16 .23 17 .26 18 .27 19 .26 10 .27 12 .26 13 .26 14 .27 15 .28 16 .27 17 .28 18 .28 19 .27 10 .27 12 .28 13 .28 14 .28 15 .28 16 .28 17 .28 18 .28 19 .29 19 .20 10 .28 12 .28 13 .29 14 .29 15 .20 16 .20</td><td>9 .02 10 .22 11 .22 12 .23 13 .21 14 .22 15 .23 16 .23 17 .23 16 .23 17 .24 16 .23 17 .24 16 .23 17 .24 18 .28 19 .28 10 .24 11 .24</td></td<>	9 .03 10 .23 11 .24 12 .27 13 .21 14 .25 15 .26 16 .23 17 .26 18 .27 19 .26 10 .27 12 .26 13 .26 14 .27 15 .28 16 .27 17 .28 18 .28 19 .27 10 .27 12 .28 13 .28 14 .28 15 .28 16 .28 17 .28 18 .28 19 .29 19 .20 10 .28 12 .28 13 .29 14 .29 15 .20 16 .20	9 .02 10 .22 11 .22 12 .23 13 .21 14 .22 15 .23 16 .23 17 .23 16 .23 17 .24 16 .23 17 .24 16 .23 17 .24 18 .28 19 .28 10 .24 11 .24
8	.2	~	.2	₹.	0	~		-	o.	l 2.	L. 0. 2. E.	L. 0 2. 2. 2. 2.	L	L 2. E. 5. L. d. 2. L. d.	L. 0, 2, E. 2, L. 0, 0,				- º º º º º - º º º · - º º		- º º º º º - º º º · - º º º º º			e. 20.
ŝ																								.15 .22 .07 .07 .07 .07 .07 .07 .07 .07 .02 .03 .03 .03 .00
æ	01.	.05	.12	01	.22	90	~~~	20	01. 10	2u .10 .25	- 25 . 10 . 25 . 09	2 .10 .25 .09	20 .10 .09 .09	2 .10 .25 .32 .32		20 .10 .09 .32 .32 .23	20 .10 .09 .09 .15 .25 .23	- 20 - 10 - 25 - 25 - 04 - 23 - 26 - 23 - 26 - 23	- 20 - 10 - 25 - 25 - 04 - 25 - 26 - 03 - 05 - 05	. 20 . 10 . 32 . 32 . 32 . 32 . 26 03 03 22	- 20 - 25 - 25 - 29 - 09 - 23 - 23 - 23 - 23 - 22 - 22 - 22	- 20 - 10 - 10 - 04 - 04 - 04 - 04 - 04 - 04 - 05 - 23 - 01 - 05 - 01 - 01 - 05 - 01 - 01 - 01 - 01 - 03 - 05 - 05 - 05 - 06 - 06 - 06 - 06 - 06 - 06 - 06 - 06	- 20 - 10 - 10 - 25 - 26 - 26 - 26 - 26 - 26 - 26 - 26 - 26	
33	4 E.	8	.13	* 6£.	36	38	30		8. 8.		. 00 . 00 . 28 . 28	08 08 08 13	08 08 .00 .28 13	08 08 28 13 46**	09 08 .00 .28 13 46** 22 22	09 08 13 46** 22 22	08 08 13 13 28 22 22 22	09 08 13 46 + 02 02 08	08 08 13 13 28 22 22 22 04	08 08 13 13 22 04 03 03	08 08 13 13 04 04 08 08 08 08 08	08 08 08 13 02 03 03 03 03 03 03 03	08 08 13 13 04 04 08 03 03 03 03	08 08 13 13 28 13 28 20 04 03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03
32	*/E.	• 6£.	11.	.23	80.	.13	05		10	01	01 .28	01 .28 .41	01 41• 28	01 .28 .41• .07 .08	01 .28 .28 .07 .00	01 02 08 08 08	01 02 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 03	- 01 - 28 - 28 - 08 - 08 - 38 - 38 - 10	01 02 08 08 08 10 10	01 .28 .28 .00 .00 .36 .38 .36 .00 .00	01 .28 .28 .28 .00 .03 .36 .38 .38	01 .41* .28 .28 .28 .28 .28 .36* 38* 38* 28	01 .41* .28 .28 .28 .28 .03 .00 .00 .00 .22 .22 .22	- 01 - 28 - 19 - 28 - 28 - 28 - 28 - 28 - 28 - 22 - 22
F	82.	ŧ.	.37*	.27	.02	05	н.		F L	14 .32	14 .32 .25	14 .32 .25 19	14 .32 .25 19 23	14 .32 .25 19 23	14 32 25 19 23 20	14 .32 .25 19 23 20 20	14 32 19 23 20 20 20	14 .32 .35 .19 23 20 20 20 .17 .18	14 	- 14 	14 32 25 20 20 20 .17 18 18	14 32 25 20 20 18 18 18 20 20 21	14 	- 14
8																								
:	.02	9 0	10	1 0 [.]	Ħ.	.28	E E.		60	60 20.	09 .05 .27	09 .05 .27	09 .05 .27 .24	09 .05 .27 .24 .21	•		09 .05 .21 .21 .03 .03 .03							
:	.22									20 .14														
3	.22	.17	1.	.16	.03	21	. 8		24	24 08	24 08 .03	24 08 .03 36*	24 08 .03 36*	24 08 .03 36 24	24 08 .03 36* 24 25	24 08 36* 24 21 18	24 08 .03 36* 25 18 18	24 08 36 26 21 18 18 18	24 08 .03 36 25 21 18 18 18 .00	24 08 36* 25 21 25 21 25 21 25 21 20 .00	24 08 36* 25 21 18 21 21 21 .02 .00 .20	24 08 36 25 21 18 21 21 21 21 .02 .00 .00 .01 .18	24 08 36 25 21 18 18 .00 .00 .00 .01 .18	24 36 36 26 21 18 18 .00 .00 .01 .18 .118 .118
56	23	.05	26	15	23	60.	п		90.	.06 02	.06 .02 .10	.06 .02 .10 .34	.06 .02 .10 .34					80. - 02 - 10 - 11 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10				80. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 11. 11. 10. 11. 10. 10		
25	05	.18	91.	5 0.	33	. 38	EO .		1 0.	9 0. 50.	90. 20. 20.	.05 .05 .35 .35	.04 .05 .05 .05 .01	90. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20.	.04 .05 .05 .01 .01 .02	.04 .05 .01 .02 .02 .02 .02	.04 .05 .05 .07 .07 .24 .24	.04 .05 .05 .01 .02 .02 .02 .04 .04	.04 .05 .05 .07 .07 .02 .24 .24 .22	.05 .05 .07 .07 .08 .04 .04 .05 .02 .02 .02 .02 .02 .02 .02 .02 .02 .02	.05 .05 .07 .07 .07 .07 .05 .07 .07 .05 .07 .07 .05 .07 .07 .05 .07 .07 .05 .07 .07 .07 .05 .05 .05 .05 .05 .05 .05 .05 .05 .05	.05 .05 .07 .07 .07 .07 .02 .07 .02 .02 .02 .02 .03 .05	.04 .05 .05 .07 .07 .07 .07 .02 .02 .02 .02	.05 .05 .07 .07 .07 .07 .05 .05 .12 .02 .03 .03
	-	2	e	4	5	9	7		- 89	. 20 05	8 6 0	8 6 <u>0</u> 1	8 6 2 5 2	8 6 0 1 2 E	8 6 0 1 2 E 1	8 6 0 1 1 0 8 8 1 1 1 0 7 8 8 1 1 1 0 7 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8 6 0 1 2 7 7 7 9	8 6 0 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	8 6 0 C 2 E 7 2 9 6 8	8 6 9 7 7 7 7 8 6 6 6 8 6	5 5 5 5 7 5 9 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2 0 1 2 2 0 2 3 4 1 3 5 4 8 3 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2 5 5 6 2 7 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	23 55 50 98 52 52 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58

•
-
•
<u>Con</u>
158
•
ą
Ē

	66	ę	Ŧ	42	Ŧ	=	\$	46	47	84	49	20	51	52	53	2
_																
-	01	01.	.05	.26	.28	н.	н.	££.	.22	.20	.13	н.	8	.22	8	8
2	21.	10.	.20	.12	.23	91.	.24	.20	.24	. 18	.24	.16	.38*	51.	.38*	.24
	07	41.	.15	.12	.30	.20	.23	.24	.29	31.	.23	EE.	81.	.20	91.	.20
•	8	61.	.15	.28	**64"	.32	.30	-11-	-43-	.26	21.	12.	н.	16.	.03	н.
S	8.	10.	27	11	90	06	20	.07	07	. .03	61.	16	05	.15	02	10.
9	01.	03	11.	21.	03	21.	.18	90.	90.	.16	10'-	F I.	.30	90.	.22	.23
2	01.	19	.07	.22	.05	60°	01.	81.	.08	61.	12.	E 0.	.25	.28	٤١.	.27
8	.24	.32	-,14	12	11.	.25	60'	09	.21	IS	8	02	60.	8.	п	13
6	.02	05	.07	.29	9 E.	80.	01.	* <i>L</i> E [•]	.23	.23	.02	09	l0	02	18	п
10	60.	22	.17	.54***	.37*	н.	.18	.56***	.21	.45**	.30	90.		.30	.29	.36
=	.20	60.	21.	.18	EL.	41.	11.	61.	.16	81.	14	8	.24	8	EL.	Ξ.
12	01	.35	20	03	21.	.18	8.	.6	81.	12	.10	60	10.	.12	.03	05
13	.38*	.34	16	18	.04	61.	1 0 [°]	10	11	20	80"-	E 0	01	07	05	08
14	.26	.08	11	10	10.	.14	8	90"-	01.	12	.18	.23	01.	.20	.03	80.
15	03	61.	60.	.15	٤١.	.05	60'	.17	.10	Ħ.	07	13	1 0.	10	נו.	10
16	8.	05	12	.25	.20	.07	02	.28	31.	н.	8	80.	.06	.23	17	21.
11	27	02	05	н.	13	08	08	10.	12	. 05	•0•	.35	l0	81.	<u>8</u> .	.05
81	26	07	11.	01.	02	03	90 .	90.	02	.15	.32	.24	60.	81.	8	.02
6	.26	61.	12.	- ,05	.21	**64.	.42**	.07	-36	.07	•0	.25	.30	60.	•16.	16.
20	10.	12	16	12	06	.02	9 0'-	II	02	16	.18	u	01	13		8
21	<i>.</i> .	.13	.20	18	.23	71.	.24	10'-	.23	02	16	12	16	н	05	22
22	20	0l	10	05	90	12	-,14	07	н·-	90	29	н.	.20	. .09	81.	90.
23	12.	90.	13	.12	.32	61.	90.	, 25	.29	.02	.15	23	.00	02	17	9 0
24	90	07	90.	1 1	.20	04	10.	.20	80.	.12	. 05	.23	.24	.16	16.	.18
	*p < .05		**p <.025	10.2 q***	10	100.>q***	=									

APPENDIX L

Table 16 A

Intercorrelations of Parental Variables for Mothers of Boys (M-21)

			+							++			+	+	,									
14															. 16	21.	.12	.05	20	.03	29	90.	.16	16
2														*6*.	-14.	12	81.	.15	12.	10	10	.22	20	9 8
12													17	.35	32	.55***	23	12	28	Ŧ	42	15	٩E.	29
=												61.	29	03	51**	***€9*	•.04	10. -	62***	<i>8</i> .	·.0	*()	.27	37
2											.20		29	23	.16	23	Ħ.	8	E0.	8.	80	E0.	22	રું
9										*** l9.	5 0.	15	.52**	56***	. 8	- 18	-12	8.	.25	3 0 ⁻	8.	23	10.	07
8									25	- 18	90	10.	96.	.28	.13	8	.20	.24	03	24	10	-11	•64	- .
~								36	8.	- 06	****!(/.	14.	26	03	- 44*	****€1.	- 18	10	50**	.50**	11	24	SE.	47
9							.28	.23	<i>u</i>	E0.	61.	32	10	.29	25	.42	80	8.	32	. 16	66	20	01	97. ·
s	ſ					.26	.32	11.	.15	18	.35	***	32	11.	12	.35	02	so.	- 19	.25	22	**05	.28	44
-					04.	**13.	.24	.20	EI.	06.	01.	.28	61	03	21	.24	01	11	32	10	50**	05	16	47*
				-64-	.12	36.	61.	3 0.	10	01.	8	81.	05	10.	16	<i>s</i> o.	£0	u.	.02	.07	10	61.	21	. 03
2			El.	.28	06	22	16	81.	.27	*8 * .	48	98.	01.	60	.25	16	.28	.20	EE.	60.	02	04.	96	90.
		9 8.	¥I.	£0°-	.03	-15	.12	.26	80.	.12	.18	11.	н.	40	06	.29	.03	03	61	24	.02	12	- 44	36
		2	e	-	s	ف	1	8	6	01	=	12	EI	14	51	16	1	18	61	20	21	22	23	24

-
-
_
- 2
3
Ĵ
-
<
_
ø
~
•
-
-
-

23																							<i>ا</i> د
22																						16	84.
21																					сı.	IE	***64.
2												Γ	Γ	Ι					Γ	07	16	51.	24
61																			.16	.32	.28	23	.46*
18																		.27	91.	90.	.20	.05	.12
=																	.83***	.24	-02	UA	.10	60.	60
16																25	24	.56***	16.	18	35	60.	**Ed
15															16	.28	٤١.	.58***	- 14	.24	86.	12	.16
	2	9	4	S	6	1	8	6	2	=	12	6	14	15	16	"	18	61	20	21	22	2	57

Correlations of Children's Behavior and Parental Variables for Mothers of Boys (N+21)

·····	_				 +		·				_	+												
66	08	.02	52**	-,12	07	16	60'-	11	.29	.22	1 0'-	11	12	08	EI.	16	22	29	I.	16	.32	10	60	98.
36	02	07	80	.21	н.	12	10	. 15	12	12	2I.	.21	13	.20	10	05	23	28	-14	32	• .02	9 8.	80	. 16
)î	10	24	F0.	¥1	. 04	15	.02	90.	55	35	£0	.15	-04	b (.	¥E	10	10	90.	29	9 0.	. .65	60	.26	13
R	10	80.	.03	8.	.24	16	06	23	04.	.20	st.	10'-	+64	35		23	02	14	.02	15	04	12	10.	61.
35	r.	.07	22	8.	05	32	26	80	ม.	60 [.] '	15	62	80.	- ۱۷	.24	22	22	36	.27	26	12.	60.	16	.26
*	01	10.	85.	.	66.	.26	.22	.07	.32	10	62.	1 0	86	24	<i>u</i>	01.	61.	.26	8	31.	03	61	-12	I
R	60***	03	.12	12	.23	.24	9.	8	.22	.26	.22	8.	22	86.	22	08	50 .	02	01	90.	24	16	.26	10
32	EE.	01	20	*14.	.26	8 0.	60	ю.	.36	61.	E0.	18	16	20	<i>s</i> .	02	32	50*	25	35	-,18	. .22	60.	34
16	<i>u</i> .	01.	8	36.	.29	.22	03	.22	06	-, 1 8	<i>u.</i> -	.16	15	8	21	61.	33	28	<i></i>	81.	6l	01	8, -	32
8	II	FI .	.21	.	.02	.22	-,48*	86.	١٤	ot.	36	12	-12	· 15	88. '		60.	61.	.02	·.34	98	.24	61	. 36
8	.21	-46*	0 E.	•64.	60.	.20	61	0 €.	٠.14	81.	EE	E0.	07	20	01	11	.20	*E4.	<u>9</u> .	11	15	.42	21	81.
28	10	11	.20	¥E.	.38	10.	30 .	31.	81.	61.	.27	.25	27	61.	8l	.02	61	23	20	18	10.		90	10.
27	=	.25	. .	.29	66.	10.	00 .	.46*	9 0.	01.	.22	21.	15	90	37	80	.26	.40	26	27	28	8	81.	15
26	.22	.21	3		12	30.	15	15	10.	.20	12	16	-, 12	90.	91.	12	51.	08	80	25	60	32		03
25	01.	H	60	81.	61.	25	07	.05	8	. 05	90.	20.	<i>1</i> 1'-	10 -	07	11	26	16	16	26	.24	20	14	6l [.]
	-	2	3	+	5	6	1	8	6	10	11	12	13	14	51	91	11	18	61	20	12	22	23	24

							1						1		1			T	- 1		1	- 1		
54	05	.12	90 -	н.	07	د ا	13	08	38	37	9 . '	£0.	8.	04	15	80.	25	33	10	8.	02	8.	02	ю.
53	F L.	to'-	02	Ŀ.	20	38	29	15	20	ol	19	8.	16	12	03	.03	37	53**	60'-	25	.26	60.	17	12.
52	01.	Æ.	10.	.20	91.	26	8.	11	.38	נו.	.03	80	61	18	.28	.02	04	15	.24	.07	.36	.03	12	05
lg	.00	8	39	.12	.16	33	23	.05	8	29		. 16	10.	03	-32	8	27	43*	. 16	10	61.	12	9 8	રું
20	.12	-48-	.02	E0.	01	30	23	06	.24	.12	21	60	05	25	3 €.	10	.25	91.	. 16.	£0	16.	.29	£1	12.
64	.22	8.	.45*	.20	02	98	13	.07	.32	.42	10'-	11	12	12	11.	•.1•	61.	41.	41.	17	IE.	EL.	32	<i>u</i> .
8	.26	.21	1.	.67	IE.	01.	24	.32	8	.22	12	£0.	26	<u>05</u>	- 11	18	- 08	06	24	04	13	60.	11	8.
4	27	24	Ю	21	.12	8	.07	8.	10	12	<u>او</u> .	01.	25	.12	32	03	12	15	14		. 05	12	01.	Ę.
99	60	.27	.29	. .	.35	.32	12	.24	.22	.28	90 [.] -	06	46*	11	32	26	.03	.02	06	£2	27	E0.	03	8
45	90.	61	8.	<i>u</i> .	. 16	15	10		16	80	.21	.15	16	11.	22	02	15	19	00	16	01.	12	8	01.
Ŧ	8.	۴	20	20	.02	11-	8	٤١.	·.3		.20	.16	10	12.	22	.07	20	17	28	1	. 16	.13 61	10.	=
43	86	10.	.20	10	61.	ч.	.07	01		.20	.28	£0 [.] -	- 44 -	07	28	+I	90.	. .	-5 -	10	1	20	n.	ક્ર
42	.23	.29	.16	**63.	£2.	.27	۱٤. -	.37	•1	-15	34	1 0	14	•I	12	<i>u</i>	HO	.05		25	21	12.	91 -	.02
Ŧ	81.	8	.07	52**	.26	60	80	<u></u> 91.	=.	.20	٤١.	60.	27	90.	14	12	05	14	26	 38	8	90	6 0 [°] -	90.
04	£0.	14	60	42	06	12.	.25	.15	12	26	*64.	.02	٤١.	₽ I.	02	3 6.	07	00.	06	50 .	.25	23	18	80.
	-	2	e	-	5	9	~	8	6	10	=	12	13	1	15	16	17	18	61	20	21	22	23	2

Table 168 (Con't.)

APPEMDIX L Table 17A Intercorrelations of Parental Variables for Fathers of Boys (M-22)

=													.21	.0215	.16 .664444	16 .13		2112		81. 00		-
2												.22	.05	.28 .0	.20 .1	I El		.1421	1208	. 81	.2202	
11											.35		.26 .			- 15	2907	8	.2012	.20	27	
0										.07	12	ol	03	, 0ſ.		23	- 11		15	.26	60.	
0									23	.12	80.	0	56**	EI.	38	06	36	13	01.	61	27	-
89								02	80	=	.47•	.12	16.	.21	90.	90	.24	.23	32	81.	***€9'	
1							36	08	01.	ж.	06	.20	.46*	42*	.62**	8	•.0	.40	.52	13	32	
Q						08	. 8	60.	02	.20	31.	60.	.07	.35	II	•1.	8	to.	35	05	60.	
g					.28	.45	н.	•	80.	16.	.28	.18	12.	03	06.	<i>u</i> .	81.	36	01	61.	EL.	
-				.00	١٤	1 0.	90.	14	34	.18	.35	.23	80.	33	ж.	10	01.	31.	01.	.22	02	
~			.20	27	06	.22	10	33	8.	.29	23	.24	16.	39	.27	10	EL.				<u>50</u> .	
2		07	•t ·-	10	•1.	27	.32	N 0	.00	15	E0	H.	H .	H.	10 [.] -	.40	**64.	80.	- ,55***	10.	H.	
-	8.	.20	•14.	.40	42*	22	04	60	-,44*	¥6	03	60'-	80	27	.29	.08	16.	.27	.25	26	02	
	8	e	-	s	9	1	8	6	10	=	12	13	1	15	16	11	18	61	20	21	52	

	٠
•	
1.00	5
-	~
	2
1	<u>ن</u>
	Ξ
	-
	4
	-

23																							.25
22																						£0.	.46
21																					05	.5-**	05
20																				18	20	.23	44
61																			10.	•.14	-44-	IE.	••05.
81																		02	12	<u>دا</u>	10	.22	00.
11																	.75	27	10	- 39	35	07	- (NB
16																32	-48+	08	16.	26	10	21	- 44-
15															ÞE	17	20	.23	52**	.2B	.26	9E .	61.
	2	Ē	-	ŝ	ę	1	30	5	10	Ξ	12	13	14	15	16	1	18	61	50	21	22	23	24

	N=22)
	i) sío
	e e
	Fathers
	for
	s of Children's Behavior and Parental Variables for Fathers of Boys (N-22)
Table 178	Parenta]
7	P
	Behavior
	children's
	Jo
	relations
	Correl

	25	26	27	28	29	8	F	7	EE	5	ß	8	31	8
	32	23	&.	32	-1.	•64.	=	05	20	2	54	***€9'-	03	6 8
-	60	61.	6 9.	18	.20	.07	H .	05	06	36	02	16	01.	. 03
	10.	1 0	12	23	60.		.03	- 44+	15	03	10	26	•99.	02
	10.	37	484.	01.	F L.	.29	20	13	.16	60.	26	27	8	.02
-	18	39	.26	8	-02	-, 19	10.	28	62.	.29	8	.37	П	15
	u.	٤١.	22	٤١.	.16	01	02	26	90	26	16.	.30	10	11.
-	27	15	• .14	10	11	32	08	16	11.	.24	.10	05	22	47*
	.29	ŧl.	.23	£E.	81.	12.	.27	05	07	29	16	- 14	м.	90
-	22	61	07	23	n	07	.25	.36	.25	.15	12.	.20	12	22
	61.	. 16	•1	90	0.	90	 11	12	.30	12	.24	.30	01.	60°
-	12	33	05	10	15	29	12.	08	31.	.02	. 05	.07	.32	25
	. 0	38	51.	31.	60	24	05	20	41.	28	12	12	.22	60.
	30	20	6 1	16	16	. l3	•.04	30	.42*	н.	. . 08	n	07	28
	60.	12.	.05	£0.	90.	24	.25	17	12	22	.07	el	.22	8.
	.11	12.	36	9 0.	IE. -	13	07	.16	20	62***	.21	11.	II	.20
	38	12	EI.	12	1 0	05	06	-,48*	8.	.07	32	29	8	16
	43*	6 0.	.27	24	11.	10	05	15	02	.24	35	01.	н.	25
	37	12	.32	35	66.	n.	09	52**	II	.22	- ,50**	10	14	18
	9 0.	.23	16	24	٤١.	.12	.02	10	10	- .34	05	u	.03	.26
·	18	29	16	12	-,18	26	10	10	27	.20	18	23	02	28
	.30	07	E 0	06	08	23	.18	10.	25	60	11.	.22	61.	8
	46*	.35	02	.48*	.12	.29	16	-, 16	03	04	.20	19	·.05	***6 <u>5</u> .
	17	10	1 0	42*	81.	EI.	10	30	EE	90	28	8	.38	22
	12	57444	בו י	0	20	16	5	6			36	č		404

_	
i.	
(Con	
178	
le	
Tabl	

		39	ę	Ŧ	42	43	ŧ	45	46	41	48	49	3	51	52	53	5
$ \begin{array}{ ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1	37	60.	30	.27	42*	£1	26	-,12	·.34	.00	61	21	03	23	40	 I
$ \begin{array}{ ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		81.	60	8	.16	25	60.	9 0.	07	90	.10	11	8	8	18	8	.02
		- 12	.13	12	•11-	21	.27	01.	29	.07	17	38	25	13	33	18	.00
$ \begin{array}{ ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		01	10.	.03	60.	07	10.	EO.	.02	03	90 .	24	37	18	14	57**	51
		90.	.33	11.	31.	•64.	EO.	- .08	.23	.27	12	.12	н.	20	8	21	05
		61.	13	90.	¥0"-	80.	.07	60.	EO .	01.	.03	10	EL.	51.	02	90.	.23
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$. .08	.24	.28	27	81.	25	32	07	07	35	80.	8	29	91.	IE. -	10
16 -29 10 21 -10 -24 26 -6 -10 -26 -20 -26 -2		60	27	66.	.24	25	.23	76.	00.	21.	.40	04	.07	.42*	02	.40	.25
		04	91.	29	01.	12.	10	24	.26	5 0.	13	8.	- .05	08	9 0	9 0	EO .
09 25 16 $.11$ $.01$ 11 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 02 08 06 12 0 12 0 12 0 01 01 01 02 08 08 12 0 0 01 01 01 01 01 02 08 18 12 0 0 01 02 08 08 08 02 13 02 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 02 13 02 01 02 02 02 02 02 08 03 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 02 13 11 12 10 12 10 11 12 11 22 10 11 12 11 12 12 11 12 111 22 10 11 12 11 12 12 11 12 111 22 10 11 12 11 12 12 11 12 111 22 11 12 11 12 12 12 12 12 111 21 11		*C#'	.14	01.	-10	.30	.28	.24	11.	.37	10.	.02	10	26	01	.20	.05
09 04 12 0.1 0.0 14 02 08 23 08 35 0.0 02 13 12 11 18 12 06 06 06 06 08 08 36 26 13 16 12 10 12 06 02 32 06 08 08 98 38 06 16 10 11 12 10 12 10 12 14 14 06 10 10 12 10 12 10 12 16 16 10 11 12 10 11 12 11 12 11 11 11 22 10 11 12 11 12 12 11 12 11 25 10 11 12 12 11 12 11 12 11 25 10 12 11 12 12 11 12 12 11 26 14 10 12 12 12 12 12 12 11 21 11 22 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 <t< td=""><td></td><td>09</td><td>60</td><td>25</td><td>16</td><td>EL.</td><td>10.</td><td> 14</td><td>..03</td><td>80.</td><td>27</td><td>24</td><td>07</td><td>8.</td><td>07</td><td>07</td><td>.02</td></t<>		09	60	25	16	EL.	10.	14	. .03	80.	27	24	07	8.	07	07	.02
02 36 26 18 32 06 02 39 $.00$ $.06$ 06 06 08		20	60°-	08	10	12	.07	00.	14	02	08	25	23	80.	35	80.	.02
26 $.13$ $.06$ 20 $.03$ $.10$ 21 09 $.06$ 22 $.23$ $.14$ $.14$ 05 $.06$ 18 23 $.11$ $.11$ 15 06 $.02$ $.24$ $.43^{\circ}$ $.14$ $.51^{\circ}$ $.19$ 13 22 18 09 24 17 22 12 12 11 31 $.00$ 19 $.00$ $.03$ 17 22 $.02$ 12 12 12 12 $.11$ 25 $.02$ 19 10 12 12 12 12 11 31 $.11$ 25 $.02$ 19 10 11 22 10 12 12 11 31 $.11$ 25 $.02$ 11 22 10 12 12 12 12 12 $.11$ 25 10 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 $.11$ 25 10 12 12 12 12 12 22 22 $.11$ 34 31 34 12 12 12 12 21 22 22 $.11$ 34 31 32 12 12 12 12 22 22 22 $.12$ 31 31 31 31 3		05	02	35	25	.17	18	32	06	02	39	8	8.	. .08	80.	38	51.
05 $.08$ 18 23 $.11$ $.11$ 35 06 $.02$ $.24$ $.43^{*}$ $.14$ $.51^{**}$ $.19$ 13 22 18 09 24 34 17 22 12 11 31 $.00$ 19 $.00$ $.03$ 17 22 $.02$ 12 12 11 31 $.01$ 25 $.02$ 19 06 11 22 $.02$ 12 12 11 11 25 14 06 114 06 112 12 12 12 12 11 25 $.02$ 19 07 06 12 12 22 22 11 25 14 06 14 06 12 12 12 12 11 25 14 10 12 12 12 12 22 22 12 14 06 14 06 16 12 27 22 22 11 25 14 10 12 12 21 22 22 22 22 12 24 24 12 22 22 26 24 22 22 22 12 24 26 26 26 26 26 26 22		l0	26	.13	05	20	.03	01.	21	60	90.	22	.26	.23	F I.	F I.	.39
(1) $(-,3)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,1)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,1)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,1)$ $(-,3)$ (0) $(-,1)$ $(-,1)$ $(-,1)$ $(-,1)$ $(-,1)$ $(-,1)$ $(-,1)$ $(-,2)$ $(-,1)$ $(-,3)$ (1) $(-,2)$ (0) $(-,1)$ $(-,1)$ $(-,1)$ $(-,1)$ $(-,1)$ $(-,2)$ $(-,2)$ $(-,2)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,0)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,3)$ $(-,0)$ </td <td></td> <td>.36</td> <td>05</td> <td>80.</td> <td>18</td> <td>23</td> <td>н.</td> <td>н.</td> <td>35</td> <td>05</td> <td>90</td> <td>.02</td> <td>.24</td> <td>*EF.</td> <td>41.</td> <td>**15.</td> <td>EI.</td>		.36	05	80.	18	23	н.	н.	35	05	90	.02	.24	*E F .	4 1.	**15.	EI.
$.00$ 19 $.00$ $.03$ 17 22 $.02$ 13 07 06 45^{6} 29 32 32 11 25 $.02$ 14 06 18 10 12 07 06 45^{6} 29 32 32 03 01 09 21 07 07 07 30 30 35 32 03 01 09 21 10 12 10 12 30 30 32 32 131 34 21 20 10 12 12 12 16 11 26 26 131 34 21 20 10 12 10 12 20 30 32 131 34 21 20 10 12 12 12 12 26 06 101 34 10 12 10 12 11 11 11 21 21 21 21 101 23 21 11 21 21 12 11 21 21 21 21 21 21 101 23 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 22 21 21 22 22 101 23 22 <td></td> <td>34</td> <td>61.</td> <td>16</td> <td>22</td> <td>18</td> <td>60</td> <td>24</td> <td>4E</td> <td>17</td> <td>16</td> <td>22</td> <td>12</td> <td>12</td> <td>II</td> <td>37</td> <td>.12</td>		34	61.	16	22	18	60	24	4 E	17	1 6	22	12	12	II	37	.12
.11 25 .02 14 06 18 10 12 07 07 30 35 35 03 01 .09 24 .14 .09 12 03 .05 27 06 .15 25 .06 .31 34 21 0 35 18 35 11 04 03 23 05 .01 .53* 09 10 26 35 18 11 04 03 23 23 23 24 01 05 16 13 23 23 23 16 11 04 03 23 23 16 16 17 04 03 23 13 10 16 13 10 12 23 16 11 23 16 11 23 13 10 10 23 13 10 10 23 23 11 23 23 23 11		14	00.	61	8	£0.	17	22	.02	10	El	07	. .05	-,45+	29	32	07
03 01 .09 24 .14 .09 12 03 .05 27 06 .15 25 .06 .31 34 21 20 10 26 35 18 35 11 04 03 24 .34 .40 .40 40 </td <td></td> <td>35</td> <td>n.</td> <td>25</td> <td>.02</td> <td>-.14</td> <td>90</td> <td>18</td> <td>10</td> <td>12</td> <td>15</td> <td>- 01</td> <td>.07</td> <td>30</td> <td>30</td> <td>- , 35</td> <td>07</td>		35	n.	25	.02	- .14	90	18	10	12	15	- 01	.07	30	30	- , 35	07
.31 34 21 20 10 26 35 18 18 11 04 03 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 20 09 .15 .34 .40 03 23 23 21 .10 .15 .34 .40 .40 01 .53** .08 20 .26 .48* 10 .07 .40 .09 .14 .47* .12 .31 .40 .00 24 .02 27 11 21 23 15 .38 .42* .10 .31 .40* .10 .31 .40 .40 .41* .17 .31 .41* .17 .31 .42* .18 .11 .21 .23 .15 .34 .40 .40* .40* .40* .40 .40 .41* .41* .41* .41* .41* .40 .41* .41* .41* .41* .41* .41* .41* .41* .44* .44* <		01.	03	to	60.	24	1 1	60.	12	. .03	.05	27	90	31.	25	90.	.07
03 .09 08 02 .23 .20 09 .15 .01 .15 .34 .38 .34 .40 01 .53** .08 20 .26 .48* 10 .07 .40 .09 .14 .47* .12 .37 .31 .40 .00 24 .02 .27 11 21 23 15 .38 .42* .08 .09 .10 .10 .10 .10 .24 .08 .09 .10 .10 .21 .12 .31 .38 .42* .08 .09 .10 .10 .10 .24 .01 .03 .32 .05 .10 .26 .06 .39 .01 32 .38 .41 .10 .24 .01 .10 .25 .10 .10 .26 .06 .10 .10 .39 .32 .17 .26 .06 .39		30	IE.	4 E	21	20	10	26	35	-,18	35	18	п	10	03	23	10
01 .53** .0820 .26 .48*10 .07 .40 .09 .14 .47* .12 .37 .0024 .02271121212315 .38 .42*08 .09 .10 - 32 .32 .1817 .10 .24 .0103 .32 .02 .17 .26 .06 .39		.35	03	60.	08	02	.23	.20	60'-	31.	10.	.15	.34	86.	9 E.	9	.16
.0024 .02271121212315 .38 .42*08 .09 .10 - 132 .32 .1817 .10 .24 .0103 .32 .02 .17 .26 .06 .39		11.	10	.53**	90.	20	.26	* 8 † .	10	.07	.40	60.	F I.	.47+	.12	.37	EI.
32 .32 .1817 .10 .24 .0103 .32 .02 .17 .26 .06 .39		ч	.00	24	.02	27	н	21	21	23	15	86.	.42*	08	60.	01.	08
		.20	32	32.	.18	17	01.	.24	10.	. .03	.32	.02	11.	.26	%	66.	.28

APPENDIX M

RESULTS OF MULTIPLE REGRESSION ANALYSES FOR CHILDREN'S BEHAVIORAL RATINGS

.

.

Children's Behavior and Significant "Predictor" Variables

for Mothers of Girls Based Upon Stepwise Multiple Regression Analysis

	Child Variable	Parent Variable	Multiple r	r ²	Simple r	Be ta We i ght	F for Beta Weight	Signifi- cance Level
2.	Structure and Teach	Relate Child Feelings and Behavior to Adult Feelings	.389	151.	686.	.389	5.70	.025
	llelp	: Threaten-Express Hostility	.442	561.	442	442	11.1	10.
5.	Love	Offer Advice and Ways for Expression	602	.363	- ,484	483	9.80	10.
		Expression of Approval			.413	413	6.24	.025
7.	Dependency	Abdicating Responsibility to Spouse			.395	.409	7.55	.025
		Apply Difference	.559	.312	.380	. 395	7.04	.025
.6	Submission	Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's self	.377	.142	377	377	5.30	50 .
10.	10. Itelplessness	Negative Evaluation and disapproval of child's self	.442	961.	.442	.442	7.80	10.

Table 20 (con't.)

Child Variable	Parent Variable	Multiple	r²	Simple r	Beta Neight	F for Beta Weight	Signifi- cance Level
ll. Suspicion	Dismissal of Mastery- Prosocial Behavior			.569	.465	15.09	100.
	Abdicating Responsibility to Spouse			.375	.446	10.88	.005
	Judging Negatively and Interpreting	.762		053	.440	6.99	.025
	Expression of Physical Affection			-,369	.340	6.24	.025
12. Complaint	Threaten-Express Hostility	.361	ונו.	.361	.361	4.81	.05
13. Hate	Use of Explanation for Control of Aggressive Be- havior	.354	.125	354	.354	4.59	.05
14. Punishment	Threaten-Express Hostility	.629	. 396	.629	.629	20.96	10.
15. Competition	Threaten-Express Hostility	679.	.224	.473	.473	9.22	10.

_
نب
-
Son
-
20
9
_
2

Signifi- cance Level	6.	.025	.05	.025	÷	
F for Beta Weight	7.84	6.69	4.78	7.37		
Beta Weight	.444	.416	.360	264.		
Simple r	.44	.416	.360	.432		
r2	<i>1</i> 61.	.173	061.	.187		
Multiple	.444	.416	.360	.432		
Parent Variable	Dismissal of Prosocial- Mastery Behavior	Threaten-Express Hostility	Dismissal of Prosocial- Mastery Behavior	Dismissal of Prosocial- Mastery Behavior		
Child Variable	Disaffillation- Submission	Disaffillation- Dominance	Submissiveness	Disaffiliation		

Children's Behavior and Significant "Predictor" Variables

for Fathers of Girls Based Upon Stepwise Multiple Regression Analysis

	Child Variable	Parent Variable	Multiple r	r.2	Staple r	Beta Weight	F for Beta Weight	Signifi- cance Level
	Doutnance	Draw Attention to Intrinsic Reward of Desirable Behavior	.376	.141	.376	.376	4.60	.05
	Help	Abdicate Responsibility to Spouse	.363	261.	363	363	4.26	50 .
7.	Dependency	Concern with Sense of Responsibility	.367	561.	.367	.367	4.36	50 .
8.	Passive Questioning	Expression of Physical Physical Affection			.412	.411	6.59	.025
		Concern with Authority Defiant & Antisocial Be- havior	a	80f.	.372	.372	5.38	.05
.6	Subnission	Negative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self			456	492	10.65	.005
		Concern with Aggressive- Defiant Behavior	.624	. 390	. 386	.428	8.06	10.

•
5
ē
-
21
a
Ξ
a
-

Child Variable	Parent Variable	Multiple r	r ²	Simple r	Beta Weight	F for Beta Weight	Signifi- cance Level
12. Complaint	Concern with Aggressive- Defiant Behavior	.436	60l.	.436	.436	6.57	.025
13. Hate	Concern with Agyressive- Defiant Behavior	.432	.187	.432	.432	6.43	.025
14. Punishment	Offer Advice and Ways for Expression	.386	.149	.386	.386	4 .90	50 .
15. Competition	Ignoral of Prosocial- Mastery Behavior	.383	.147	.383	.383	4.82	50 .
Affiliation- Submission	Expression of Physical Affection	.535	.286	.535	.535	11.24	.005
Disaffiliation- Submission	Concern with Aggressive- Defiant Behavior			.431	.423	7.04	.025
_	Expression of Physical Affection	.561	9 1 6	.368	. 359	5.08	.05
Disaffiliation- Dominance	Offer Advice & Ways for Expression	.430	.185	.430	064.	6.37	.025

-
i.
(con
_
2
e
Ξ
9

Child Variable	Parent Variable	Multiple r	r ²	Simple r	Beta Weight	F for Beta Weight	Signifi- cance Level
Doeijnance	Offer Advice & Ways for Expression	614.	.176	.419	614.	5.98	.025
Submissiveness	Expression of Physical Affection		116.	.557	.548	15.39	100.
	Concern with Aggressive- Defiant	.687	.472	414.	.402	8.26	10.
Disaffiliation	Concern with Aggressive- Defiant	.429	184	.429	.429	6.30	.025
Affiliation	Expression of Physical Affection	.446	661.	.446	.446	96.9	.025

Children's Behavior and Significant "Predictor" Variables

for Mothers of Boys Based Upon Stepwise Multiple Regression Analysis

	Child Variable	Parent Variable	Multiple r	r ²	Stmple r	Beta Neight	F for Beta Weight	Signifi- cance Level
~	Structure and Teach	Concern with Aggressive- Defiant Behavior	.534	.285	. 534	.534	7.58	.025
	lle1p	Nonverbal and Implicit Dis- approval	.461	.212	.461	.461	5.13	5 0.
5.	Love	Concern with Child's Prosocial-Mastery	.456	.208	.456	.456	4.99	.05
6.	Cooperation	Use of Physical Punishment	.476	.226	476	476	5.55	.05
в.	Passive	Character Difference Concern with Agyressive- Defiant Behavior	.650	.423	500	452 .419	6.28 5.41	.025
6.	Submiss ton	Concern with Authority- Defiant and Antisocial Behavior	.595	.354	595	595	10.43	.005
							·	

Table 22 (Con't.)

Child Variable	Parent Variable	Multiple r	r2	Simple r	Beta Weight	F for Beta Weight	Signifi- cance Level
13. Hate	Expression of Adult Approval	.554	.307	554	554	8.41	10.
15. Competition	Concern with Child's Sense of Responsibility	.524	.274	524	524	7.18	.025
Affiliation - Dominance	Concern with Aggressive- Defiant Behavior	.522	.272	.522	.522	7.12	.025
Affiliation- Submission	Concern with Aggressive- Defiant Behavior	¥E3.	.285	.534	.534	7.56	.025
Disaffillation- Submission	Expression of Approval	.443	961.	.443	.443	4.65	.05
Submission	Ignoral of Competent and Defiant Behavior	.463	.214	- 463	463	5.18	.05
Affiliation	Concern with Agyressive- Deflant Behavior	.670	.449	.670	.670	15.50	100.

Children's Behavior and Significant "Predictor" Variables

for Fathers of Boys Based Upon Stepwise Multiple Regression Analysis

	Child Variable	Parent Variable	Multiple	r ^{.2}	simple r	Beta Weight	F for Beta Weight	Signifi- cance Level
	Dominance	Relate Child Behavior and Feelings to Adult Feelings	.458	.210	.458	.458	5.32	.05
	Structure and Teach	focus on Positive Aspects of Behavior	.574	.329	.573	.573	18.9	10.
ŗ.	lelp	Concern with Aggressive- Defiant Behavior	.488	.238	.488	.488	6.25	.025
4.	Reassurance	Relate Child Feelings and Behavior to Adult Feelings	.478	.229	.478	.478	5.93	.025
	Coopera tion	Concern with Authority- Defiant and Aggressive Behavior	.432	.187	.432	.432	7.62	.025
æ	Passive Questioning	Characteristic Difference Concern with Sense of Responsibility	.647	614.	523	-,475 -,384	1.53	.025

Table 23 (Con't.)

Child Variable	Parent Variable	Multiple r	r ²	Simple r	Beta Height	F for Beta Weight	Signifi- cance Level
10. Helplesness	s Use of Explanation for Control of Aggressive- Defiant Behavior	.622	.386	622	622	12.59	.005
ll. Suspicton	Concern with Authority- Defiant and Aggressive Be- havior	.545	.297	545	545	8.44	10.
13. Ilate	Concern with Sense of Responsibility	.453	.205	.453	.453	5.17	50 .
14. Punishment	Relate Child Feelings and Behavior to Adult Feelings	.594	.352	.594	.594	10.88	.005
15. Competition	Expression of Physical Affection	.435	.189	.435	.435	4.66	. 05
Affiliation- Dominance	Relate Child Feelings and Behavior to Adult Feelings	.532	.280	.532	.532	7.88	.025
Dissaffiliation- Submission	Give External Reward for	.428	. 183	.428	.428	4.48	-05
Dowinance	Relate Child Feelings and Behavior to Adult Feelings	.480	.230	.480	.480	5.99	.025

APPENDIX N

RESULTS OF MULTIPLE REGRESSION ANALYSES FOR EXPERIMENTER-TAPER DATA

Experimenter-Taper Ratings and Significant "Predictor" Variables for Mothers of Girls Based Upon Stepwise Multiple Regression

Experimenter-Taper Variable	Parent Variable	Multiple r	r.2	Stanple r	Beta Weight	F for Signifi- Beta Weight cance Level	Signifi- cance Level
	Megative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self	.364	.132	364	364	4.89	. 05
	Megative Evaluation and Disapproval of Child's Self	. 395	.156	395	395	5.91	.025
14. I.I.I.							

Experimenter-Taper Ratings and Significant "Predictor" Variables for Fathers of Girls Based Upon Stepwise Multiple Regression

Experimenter-Taper Variable	Parent Variable	Multiple r	r ²	Simple r	Beta Weight	f for Beta Weight	Signifi- cance Level
"Good Kid"	Apply Difference	.399	.159	.399	.399	5.30	.05
Confidence	Expression of Physical Affection	.442	.195	.442	.442	6.78	.025
Sociability	Concern with Prosocial- Mastery Behavior			.378	.355	4.57	.05
	Offer Advice and Ways for Expression	.510	.260	.367	.343	4.27	.05
Competence	Expression of Physical Affection	.361	.130	.361	.361	4.20	.05
				·			

Experimenter-Taper Ratings and Significant "Predictor" Variables for Mothers of Boys Based Upon Stepwise Multiple Regression

Experimenter- Taper Variable	Parent Variable	Multiple r	۲2	Simple r	Beta Weight	F for Beta Weight	Signifi- cance Level
"Good Kid"	Concern with Child's Sense of Responsibility	.447	.200	.447	.447	4.74	.05
Adjustment	Concern with Child's Pro- social-Mastery	.483	.233	.483	.483	5.78	.05
Sociability	Characteristic-Difference	.529	.280	- ,529	529	7.39	.025

Experimenter-Taper Ratings and Significant "Predictor" Variables

for Fathers of Boys Based Upon Stepwise Multiple Regression

Experimenter- Taper Variable	Parent Variable	Multiple	r²	Simple r	Beta Weight	F for Beta Weight	Signifi- cance Level
. Confidence	Relate Child Feelings and Behavior to Adult feelings	.467	.218	.467	.467	5.57	.05
Sociability	Concern with Aggressive- Defiant Behavior	.574	.329	574	574	18.9	10.
Competence	Concern with Aggressive- Deflant Behavior	.510	.261	510	510	7.04	.025

the second of

•

•